

Ancestors of Oscar Stearns Wadleigh

Generation No. 1

1. Oscar Stearns Wadleigh^{1,2,3,4}, born July 24, 1865 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire^{5,6,7,8}; died February 1, 1932 in Bronx, Bronx Co., New York^{9,10}. He was the son of **2. John Blake Wadleigh** and **3. Abigail Ruthena Tilton**. He married **(1) Charlotte Frances Winters**^{11,12} November 17, 1887 in Cannonsville, Delaware Co., New York^{13,14,15}. She was born January 25, 1861 in Cannonsville, Delaware Co., New York¹⁶, and died February 14, 1924 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York^{17,18}. She was the daughter of Alphonso Winters and Mary Jane Owen.

More About Oscar Stearns Wadleigh:

Died 2: February 1, 1937, New York, New York Co., NY¹⁹

Burial: US Columbarium, Middle Village, Queens Co., New York

Cause of Death: Lobar Pneumonia

Occupation: Printer and Publisher

Residences: Sanbornton, NH (1865-c. 1883); Nationwide (c. 1883-c. 1887); Cannonsville, NY (c. 1887-c. 1888); Buffalo, NY (c. 1889-1892); Binghamton, NY (1892-c. 1902); New York City, NY (c. 1902-1932)

More About Charlotte Frances Winters:

Date born 2: January 2, 1863, Cannonsville, Delaware Co., NY¹⁹

Date born 3: January 25, 1863, Cannonsville, Delaware Co., NY²⁰

A.K.A.: Lottie Winters

Burial: US Columbarium, Middle Village, Queens Co., New York

Cause of Death: Lobar Pneumonia due to Acute Cardiac Dilatation

Cremation: February 17, 1924, Fresh Pond Crematory, Middle Village, Queens, New York²⁰

Death Place: Peck Memorial Hospital, Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY

Namesake: Grandmother, Charlotte Huyck Owen

Residences: Cannonsville, NY (1861-c. 1888); Buffalo, NY (c. 1888-c. 1892); Binghamton, NY (c. 1892-c. 1902); New York, NY (c. 1902-1924)

More About Oscar Wadleigh and Charlotte Winters:

Marriage: November 17, 1887, Cannonsville, Delaware Co., New York^{21,22,23}

Generation No. 2

2. John Blake Wadleigh^{24,25,26,27}, born April 25, 1829 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire^{28,29,30,31}; died June 13, 1912 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire^{32,33,34}. He was the son of **4. John Wadleigh** and **5. Sally Taylor**. He married **3. Abigail Ruthena Tilton** October 9, 1864 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire³⁵.

3. Abigail Ruthena Tilton^{35,36,37}, born November 22, 1842 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire^{38,39,40}; died July 20, 1929 in Franklin, Merrimack Co., New Hampshire^{41,42,43}. She was the daughter of **6. Rev. Jeremiah Dearborn Tilton** and **7. Abigail Stearns Freese**.

More About John Blake Wadleigh:

Burial: June 16, 1912, Franklin Cemetery, Franklin, Merrimack Co., New Hampshire

Cause of Death: senile decay, preceded by a fractured femur, 3 months prior

Occupation: Dagguereotypist (Photographer), Match Maker, Farmer

Religion: Baptist

More About Abigail Ruthena Tilton:

A.K.A.: Abbie Tilton

Burial: July 23, 1929, Franklin Cemetery, Franklin, Merrimack Co., New Hampshire

Cause of Death: results of an injury 3 months prior

Religion: Baptist

More About John Wadleigh and Abigail Tilton:

Marriage 1: October 9, 1864, Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire⁴⁴

Marriage 2: November 9, 1864⁴⁵

Children of John Wadleigh and Abigail Tilton are:

1.
 - i. Oscar Stearns Wadleigh, born July 24, 1865 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire; died February 1, 1932 in Bronx, Bronx Co., New York; married Charlotte Frances Winters November 17, 1887 in Cannonsville, Delaware Co., New York.
 - ii. John Parker Wadleigh, born January 21, 1869 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire⁴⁶; died June 10, 1902 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire⁴⁷

More About John Parker Wadleigh:

Burial: June 1902, Franklin Cemetery, Franklin, Merrimack Co., New Hampshire

- iii. Fred Tilton Wadleigh, born November 2, 1870 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire⁴⁸; died February 13, 1957 in Milford, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire⁴⁹; married Alice Bancroft Conant April 20, 1899 in New Hampshire⁴⁹; born October 1868 in Charlestown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁵⁰; died Aft. 1930 in Milford, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire.

More About Fred Tilton Wadleigh:

Occupation: Farmer

More About Fred Wadleigh and Alice Conant:

Marriage: April 20, 1899, New Hampshire⁵¹

- iv. Helen Abbie Wadleigh, born April 26, 1872 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire⁵²; died May 8, 1955 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire⁵³

More About Helen Abbie Wadleigh:

Burial: 1955, Franklin Cemetery, Franklin, Merrimack Co., New Hampshire

- v. Inez Hattie Wadleigh, born September 13, 1885 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire⁵⁴; died September 16, 1973 in Franklin, Merrimack Co., New Hampshire⁵⁵; married Henry Tildren Blake June 20, 1906 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire⁵⁶; born 1876 in East Haverhill, Grafton Co., New Hampshire⁵⁷; died May 22, 1951 in New Hampshire⁵⁸.

More About Inez Hattie Wadleigh:

Burial: September 1973, Franklin Cemetery, Franklin, Merrimack Co., New Hampshire

Occupation: Teacher

More About Henry Tildren Blake:

Occupation: Box Maker

More About Henry Blake and Inez Wadleigh:

Marriage: June 20, 1906, Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire⁵⁹

Generation No. 3

4. John Wadleigh^{60,61,62}, born June 24, 1788 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire^{63,64,65}; died August 29, 1850 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire^{66,67,68}. He was the son of **8. James Wadleigh** and **9. Molly Blake**. He married **5. Sally Taylor** March 3, 1814 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire^{69,70}.

5. Sally Taylor^{71,72}, born July 18, 1791 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., Belknap Co., New Hampshire⁷³; died May 8, 1858 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire^{73,74,75}. She was the daughter of **10. Jonathan Taylor** and **11. Theodosia Gale**.

More About John Wadleigh:

Burial: August 1850, First Baptist Church Cemetery, Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire

Cause of Death: Consumption

Occupation: Farmer

Religion: Baptist

More About Sally Taylor:

Date born 2: July 17, 1791, Sanbornton, Belknap Co., NH⁷⁶

Burial: May 1858, First Baptist Church Cemetery, Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire

Religion: Baptist

More About John Wadleigh and Sally Taylor:

Marriage: March 3, 1814, Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire^{77,78}

Children of John Wadleigh and Sally Taylor are:

- i. Molly Blake Wadleigh, born August 20, 1815 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire⁷⁹; died March 25, 1817 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire⁷⁹
- ii. Mary Blake Wadleigh, born May 25, 1817 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire⁷⁹; died July 29, 1818 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire⁷⁹
- iii. Jonathan Taylor Wadleigh, born May 14, 1819 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire⁷⁹; died April 18, 1874 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire⁷⁹; married Betsy Thomas January 1, 1843 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire⁷⁹; born 1821⁸⁰; died 1892 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire⁸⁰.

More About Jonathan Wadleigh and Betsy Thomas:

Marriage: January 1, 1843, Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire⁸¹

- iv. Sarah Ann Bartlett Wadleigh, born August 1, 1821 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire⁸¹; died December 13, 1883 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire⁸²; married Charles B. Pearly March 24, 1844 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire⁸³; born Abt. 1818 in New Hampshire; died Aft. 1883.

More About Charles Pearly and Sarah Wadleigh:

Marriage: March 24, 1844, Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire⁸³

- v. Eliza Melcher Wadleigh, born November 2, 1825 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire⁸³; died Aft. 1881 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.
- 2 vi. John Blake Wadleigh, born April 25, 1829 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire; died June 13, 1912 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire; married (1) Helen Mar Parker December 27, 1860 in Hill, Merrimack Co., New Hampshire; married (2) Abigail Ruthena Tilton October 9, 1864 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire.
- vii. Daniel Taylor Wadleigh, born March 2, 1835 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire⁸³; died January 24, 1909 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire⁸⁴; married Hannah Piper Burley April 19, 1862 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire⁸⁵; born Abt. 1829 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire; died December 22, 1893 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire⁸⁶.

More About Daniel Wadleigh and Hannah Burley:

Marriage: April 19, 1862, Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire⁸⁷

6. Rev. Jeremiah Dearborn Tilton^{88,89}, born September 16, 1816 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire^{89,90}; died October 5, 1893 in Tilton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire^{91,92}. He was the son of **12. Josiah Tilton** and **13. Sarah Dearborn**. He married **7. Abigail Stearns Freese** December 31, 1839 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire⁹³.

7. Abigail Stearns Freese^{94,95}, born July 26, 1819 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire^{96,97}; died June 3, 1858 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire^{98,99}. She was the daughter of **14. Hon. Dudley Freese** and **15. Ruth Stearns**.

More About Rev. Jeremiah Dearborn Tilton:

Burial 1: April 18, 1894, Park Cemetery, Tilton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire

Burial 2: October 1893, James Cemetery, Deerfield, NH

Cause of Death: Affects of gripe

Namesake: Grandfather, Jeremiah Dearborn

Occupation: Farmer, Shoemaker and Baptist Minister

Religion: Baptist

More About Abigail Stearns Freese:

Date born 2: July 22, 1819, Deerfield, Rockingham Co, NH¹⁰⁰

Burial 1: April 18, 1894, Park Cemetery, Tilton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire

Burial 2: June 1858, James Cemetery, Deerfield, NH

Cause of Death: childbirth

Namesake: Aunt, Abigail Stearns

Religion: Baptist

More About Jeremiah Tilton and Abigail Freese:

Marriage: December 31, 1839, Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁰¹

Children of Jeremiah Tilton and Abigail Freese are:

- i. Austin Valencourt Tilton, born July 28, 1841 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁰¹; died November 15, 1885 in Concord, Merrimack Co., New Hampshire¹⁰²; married Martha F. Groves October 14, 1869 in New Hampshire¹⁰³; born Abt. 1839 in Massachusetts¹⁰⁴; died Aft. 1880.

More About Austin Valencourt Tilton:

Cause of Death: Jaundice and Melancholia

Occupation: Pastor, Clergyman

University: Brown University

More About Austin Tilton and Martha Groves:

Marriage: October 14, 1869, New Hampshire¹⁰⁵

- 3 ii. Abigail Ruthena Tilton, born November 22, 1842 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died July 20, 1929 in Franklin, Merrimack Co., New Hampshire; married John Blake Wadleigh October 9, 1864 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire.
- iii. Sarah Freese Tilton, born February 10, 1844 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁰⁵; died July 26, 1924 in East Fairfield, Franklin Co., Vermont¹⁰⁶

More About Sarah Freese Tilton:

A.K.A.: Sally Tilton

- iv. Sarah French Tilton, born February 10, 1844 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁰⁷; died February 12, 1844 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁰⁸
- v. Sarah True Tilton, born February 10, 1844 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁰⁹; died August 8, 1903 in Concord, Merrimack Co., New Hampshire¹¹⁰; married Lyman Jackman December 25, 1866 in New Hampshire¹¹¹; born August 15, 1837 in Concord, Merrimack Co., New Hampshire; died June 23, 1913.

More About Sarah True Tilton:

Cause of Death: Diabetes

More About Lyman Jackman:

Occupation: Insurance agent

More About Lyman Jackman and Sarah Tilton:

Marriage: December 25, 1866, New Hampshire¹¹¹

- vi. Harriet Inez Tilton, born October 7, 1845 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹¹¹; died November 1, 1926 in Milford, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire¹¹²; married John A. Ober December 1, 1869 in New Hampshire¹¹³; born Abt. 1846 in New Hampshire¹¹⁴; died Bet. 1910 - 1920 in Milford, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire.

More About John Ober and Harriet Tilton:

Marriage: December 1, 1869, New Hampshire¹¹⁵

- vii. Carey Fuller Tilton, born January 10, 1848 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹¹⁵; died November 11, 1875 in Concord, Merrimack Co., New Hampshire¹¹⁵; married Sarah Helen Brown January 6, 1869 in Concord, Merrimack Co., New Hampshire¹¹⁵; born December 1846 in New Hampshire¹¹⁶; died Aft. 1910 in Concord, Merrimack Co., New Hampshire.

More About Carey Fuller Tilton:

Cause of Death: Inflammation of bowels

Occupation: Was in a picture frame business called Robinson & Tilton

More About Carey Tilton and Sarah Brown:

Marriage: January 6, 1869, Concord, Merrimack Co., New Hampshire¹¹⁷

- viii. Oscar Irving Tilton, born September 24, 1849 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹¹⁷; died December 3, 1864 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire¹¹⁷

More About Oscar Irving Tilton:

Burial: Park Cemetery, Tilton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire

Cause of Death: Diphtheria

- ix. Albert Freeman Tilton, born May 29, 1851 in Limerick, York Co., Maine¹¹⁷; died February 26, 1876 in Waterville, Kennebec Co., Maine¹¹⁷; married Annie Jane Low November 5, 1874 in Waterville, Kennebec Co., Maine¹¹⁷; born January 21, 1854 in Maine¹¹⁸; died Aft. 1881.

More About Albert Freeman Tilton:

Occupation: Jeweller and Watchmaker

More About Albert Tilton and Annie Low:

Marriage: November 5, 1874, Waterville, Kennebec Co., Maine¹¹⁹

- x. Josiah Oden Tilton, born July 29, 1853 in Limerick, York Co., Maine¹¹⁹; died December 2, 1943 in Lexington, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts¹²⁰; married (1) Harriet A. French 1884 in Peterborough, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire¹²⁰; born Abt. 1859 in Peterborough, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire¹²¹; died 1886 in Massachusetts¹²²; married (2) Florence Gardner Stratton October 31, 1894 in Concord, Merrimack Co., New Hampshire; born October 15, 1868 in Lexington, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1920 in Lexington, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

More About Josiah Oden Tilton:

Occupation: High-school teacher at Peterborough

University: Colby University

More About Josiah Tilton and Florence Stratton:

Marriage: October 31, 1894, Concord, Merrimack Co., New Hampshire

- xi. Mary Eliza Tilton, born August 21, 1856 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire¹²³; died August 19, 1890 in Quincy, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts¹²⁴
- xii. William Freese Tilton, born June 2, 1858 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire¹²⁵; died July 15, 1933 in Mount Vernon, Westchester Co., New York¹²⁶; married Emma L. Abt. 1885 in Massachusetts¹²⁷; born Abt. 1858 in Massachusetts¹²⁷; died Aft. 1930 in Mount Vernon, Westchester Co., New York.

More About William Tilton and Emma:

Marriage: Abt. 1885, Massachusetts¹²⁷

Generation No. 4

8. James Wadleigh^{128,129}, born August 10, 1753 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire^{130,131}; died February 11, 1830 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire^{132,133}. He was the son of **16. James Wadleigh** and **17. Mary Dearborn**. He married **9. Molly Blake** June 5, 1780 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹³⁴.

9. Molly Blake¹³⁵, born 1755 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire^{136,137}; died August 14, 1813 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹³⁸. She was the daughter of **18. Jedediah Blake** and **19. Mary Rowe**.

More About James Wadleigh:

Occupation: Teamster for Lovejoy & Co and farmer

More About Molly Blake:

Died 2: September 1813, Sanbornton, Belknap Co., NH¹³⁹

More About James Wadleigh and Molly Blake:

Marriage: June 5, 1780, Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁴⁰

Children of James Wadleigh and Molly Blake are:

- i. James Wadleigh, born December 3, 1781 in Epping, Rockingham Co, New Hampshire¹⁴⁰; died August 8, 1835 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁴⁰; married Eunice Farnam November 25, 1802 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁴⁰; born February 25, 1782¹⁴¹; died August 15, 1870 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire¹⁴².

More About James Wadleigh and Eunice Farnam:

Marriage: November 25, 1802, Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁴²

- ii. Joseph Wadleigh, born January 11, 1784 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁴²; died May 1, 1867 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire¹⁴²; married Phebe Dustin July 3, 1803 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁴²; born Abt. 1782; died March 12, 1872 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire¹⁴².

More About Joseph Wadleigh and Phebe Dustin:

Marriage: July 3, 1803, Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁴²

- iii. Nancy Wadleigh, born February 6, 1786 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁴²; died August 4, 1822¹⁴³; married Ebenezer Lane March 26, 1812¹⁴³.

More About Ebenezer Lane and Nancy Wadleigh:

Marriage: March 26, 1812¹⁴³

- iv. Polly Wadleigh, born February 6, 1786 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁴⁴; died July 19, 1827¹⁴⁵; married Benjamin Mason February 18, 1808 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁴⁵.

More About Benjamin Mason and Polly Wadleigh:

Marriage: February 18, 1808, Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁴⁵

- 4 v. John Wadleigh, born June 24, 1788 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire; died August 29, 1850 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire; married Sally Taylor March 3, 1814 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire.
- vi. Betsey Wadleigh, born April 30, 1791 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁴⁶; died July 1, 1850 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire.
- vii. Sally Wadleigh, born August 11, 1793 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁴⁶; died Aft. 1850 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire; married Thomas Morrison November 28, 1821 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁴⁷; born Abt. 1794 in New Hampshire; died Aft. 1850 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire.

More About Thomas Morrison and Sally Wadleigh:

Marriage: November 28, 1821, Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁴⁷

- viii. Asa Wadleigh, born June 24, 1801 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁴⁸; died June 16, 1860 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire¹⁴⁸; married (1) Lucy Woodman March 26, 1826 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁴⁸; born in of Tamworth, Carroll Co., New Hampshire; died December 27, 1852 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire¹⁴⁸; married (2) Jannett Eastman November 11, 1856 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire¹⁴⁸.

More About Asa Wadleigh and Lucy Woodman:

Marriage: March 26, 1826, Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁴⁸

10. Jonathan Taylor¹⁴⁸, born March 12, 1764 in Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁴⁸; died August 11, 1841 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire¹⁴⁸. He was the son of **20. Jonathan Taylor** and **21. Rachel Moore**. He married **11. Theodosia Gale** March 16, 1786 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁴⁸.

11. Theodosia Gale¹⁴⁸, born March 16, 1765 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁴⁸; died July 15, 1849 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire¹⁴⁸. She was the daughter of **22. John Gale** and **23. Susan McCarty**.

More About Jonathan Taylor:

Burial: August 1841, First Baptist Church Cemetery, Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire
Religion: Baptist

More About Theodosia Gale:

Burial: July 1849, First Baptist Church Cemetery, Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire

More About Jonathan Taylor and Theodosia Gale:

Marriage: March 16, 1786, Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁴⁸

Children of Jonathan Taylor and Theodosia Gale are:

- i. Anna Taylor, born December 17, 1786 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire¹⁴⁸; married Shadrach C. Smith.
- ii. Martha Taylor, born March 13, 1789 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire¹⁴⁸; married Theophilus Rundlet.
- 5 iii. Sally Taylor, born July 18, 1791 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., Belknap Co., New Hampshire; died May 8, 1858 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire; married John Wadleigh March 3, 1814 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire.
- iv. Susannah Taylor, born April 21, 1793 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire¹⁴⁸; married Ebenezer Brown.
- v. David Taylor, born December 20, 1795 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire¹⁴⁸
- vi. Daniel Taylor, born May 30, 1798 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire¹⁴⁸; died October 13, 1858 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts¹⁴⁸; married Eliza Cecilia Melcher October 4, 1825 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁴⁸; born July 31, 1799 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Aft. 1881 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

More About Daniel Taylor and Eliza Melcher:

Marriage: October 4, 1825, Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁴⁸

- vii. Margaret Taylor, born June 22, 1800 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire¹⁴⁸; married George W. Prescott.
- viii. Betsey Moore Taylor, born April 12, 1803 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire¹⁴⁸; died August 7, 1875; married John Henry Clark February 13, 1823.

More About John Clark and Betsey Taylor:

Marriage: February 13, 1823

- ix. Jonathan S. Taylor, born September 19, 1805 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire¹⁴⁸

12. Josiah Tilton¹⁴⁹, born February 28, 1778 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died August 20, 1860 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **24. Josiah Tilton** and **25. Sarah True**. He married **13. Sarah Dearborn** March 7, 1800 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

13. Sarah Dearborn, born July 24, 1778 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died April 16, 1864 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **26. Jeremiah Dearborn** and **27. Hannah Locke**.

More About Josiah Tilton:

Occupation: Farmer

More About Josiah Tilton and Sarah Dearborn:

Marriage: March 7, 1800, Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Children of Josiah Tilton and Sarah Dearborn are:

- i. George Pearly Tilton, born November 26, 1800 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died 1883; married (1) Elizabeth H. Dakin May 11, 1828; married (2) Mary Trask May 10, 1849.

More About George Tilton and Elizabeth Dakin:

Marriage: May 11, 1828

- ii. Harriet Tilton, born July 21, 1802.
- iii. Mary Jane Tilton, born August 8, 1804.
- iv. Irene Tilton, born March 23, 1806 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died April 4, 1889 in

- Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire.
- v. Samuel Tilton, born December 15, 1807.
 - vi. Albert F. Tilton, born October 16, 1809.
 - vii. Sarah True Tilton, born November 10, 1811.
 - viii. Josiah Holton Tilton, born October 31, 1814.
- 6
- ix. Rev. Jeremiah Dearborn Tilton, born September 16, 1816 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died October 5, 1893 in Tilton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire; married (1) Abigail Stearns Freese December 31, 1839 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married (2) Martha Jackman May 1, 1860 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire.
 - x. Julia D. Tilton, born February 21, 1819 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Aft. 1860.
 - xi. Asa Tilton, born February 21, 1819.
 - xii. Frances Tilton, born Abt. 1821.

14. Hon. Dudley Freese, born October 16, 1787 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁵⁰; died April 5, 1843 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁵⁰. He was the son of **28. Andrew Freese** and **29. Shuah Thurston**. He married **15. Ruth Stearns** December 13, 1810 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁵⁰.

15. Ruth Stearns¹⁵⁰, born November 6, 1789 in Pittsfield, Merrimack Co., New Hampshire¹⁵⁰; died January 5, 1885 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁵⁰. She was the daughter of **30. John Stearns** and **31. Sarah Lane**.

More About Hon. Dudley Freese:

Burial: April 1843, Freeze-Fog Cemetery, Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Occupation: teacher, farmer, miller, and land surveyor

More About Ruth Stearns:

Burial: November 1789, Freeze-Fog Cemetery, Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

More About Dudley Freese and Ruth Stearns:

Marriage: December 13, 1810, Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁵⁰

Children of Dudley Freese and Ruth Stearns are:

- i. Sally Stearns Freese, born August 7, 1812 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁵⁰; died May 24, 1875; married (1) William Norris November 10, 1835¹⁵⁰; died October 17, 1841¹⁵⁰; married (2) George W. Norris August 1843¹⁵⁰.

More About William Norris and Sally Freese:

Marriage: November 10, 1835¹⁵⁰

- ii. Dudley Freese, born March 29, 1814 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁵⁰; died June 14, 1838 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁵⁰

More About Dudley Freese:

Burial: June 1838, Freeze-Fog Cemetery, Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- iii. Mary E. Freese, born September 9, 1817 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁵⁰; died 1903 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Enoch F. Stevens November 17, 1836 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁵⁰; born October 30, 1808¹⁵⁰.

More About Enoch Stevens and Mary Freese:

Marriage: November 17, 1836, Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁵⁰

- 7
- iv. Abigail Stearns Freese, born July 26, 1819 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died June 3, 1858 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire; married Rev. Jeremiah Dearborn Tilton December 31, 1839 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
 - v. Caroline S. Freese, born June 19, 1821 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁵⁰; died August 4, 1865; married Nathan Griffin January 14, 1843 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁵⁰; born July 3, 1817¹⁵⁰.

More About Nathan Griffin and Caroline Freese:

Marriage: January 14, 1843, Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁵⁰

- vi. William G. Freese, born June 24, 1823 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁵⁰; died September 9, 1903 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Susan E. Batchelder January 9, 1850 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About William Freese and Susan Batchelder:
Marriage: January 9, 1850, Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- vii. Martha Winkley Freese, born May 10, 1827 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁵⁰; married Winthrop T. Prescott January 22, 1851.

More About Winthrop Prescott and Martha Freese:
Marriage: January 22, 1851

Generation No. 5

16. James Wadleigh^{151,152}, born September 20, 1730 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁵²; died Aft. 1776 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **32. Joseph Wadleigh** and **33. Mary Fogg**. He married **17. Mary Dearborn** November 16, 1752 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire^{153,154}.

17. Mary Dearborn¹⁵⁴, born August 1, 1732 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire^{155,156}; died Aft. 1771 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **34. John Dearborn** and **35. Anna Sanborn**.

More About James Wadleigh:
Occupation: Carpenter and Millright

More About James Wadleigh and Mary Dearborn:
Marriage: November 16, 1752, Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire^{157,158}

Children of James Wadleigh and Mary Dearborn are:

- 8
 - i. James Wadleigh, born August 10, 1753 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died February 11, 1830 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire; married Molly Blake June 5, 1780 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
 - ii. John Wadleigh, born August 10, 1753 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁵⁹; died August 11, 1842 in Laconia, Belknap Co., New Hampshire; married Molly Fox Aft. 1776 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; born 1757¹⁶⁰; died 1827¹⁶⁰.

More About John Wadleigh:
Burial: Wadleigh Family Cemetery, Meredith, Belknap Co., New Hampshire
Military: Revolutionary War

More About John Wadleigh and Molly Fox:
Marriage: Aft. 1776, Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- iii. Nathaniel Wadleigh, born 1758 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁶¹; died 1834 in Meredith, Belknap Co., New Hampshire; married Mary Robinson.

More About Nathaniel Wadleigh:
Burial: Old Town Cemetery, Laconia, Belknap Co., New Hampshire
Military: Revolutionary War

- iv. Joseph Wadleigh, born Bef. January 21, 1759 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁶²; died July 10, 1851 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire¹⁶²; married (1) Molly Weeks May 3, 1787 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire; born 1766 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁶³; died August 13, 1823 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁶⁴; married (2) Mrs. Sanborn Aft. 1823 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire; died January 1852 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire¹⁶⁴.

More About Joseph Wadleigh:
Baptism: January 21, 1759, Epping, Rockingham Co., NH

More About Molly Weeks:

A.K.A.: Polly Weeks

More About Joseph Wadleigh and Molly Weeks:

Marriage: May 3, 1787, Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire

- v. Dearborn Wadleigh, born 1761 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁶⁵; died in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire?; married Judith Roby March 1793¹⁶⁵; born in of Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Dearborn Wadleigh and Judith Roby:

Marriage: March 1793¹⁶⁵

- vi. Simeon Wadleigh, born October 3, 1762 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died August 25, 1843 in Meredith, Belknap Co., New Hampshire; married Abigail Hayes October 27, 1785 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁶⁶; born October 29, 1762 in of Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died January 27, 1849 in Meredith, Belknap Co., New Hampshire¹⁶⁷.

More About Simeon Wadleigh:

Burial: Private Cemetery, Meredith, Belknap Co., New Hampshire

Military: Revolutionary War

More About Simeon Wadleigh and Abigail Hayes:

Marriage: October 27, 1785, Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁶⁸

- vii. Thomas Wadleigh, born 1763 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁶⁹; died in Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire?.
- viii. Enoch Wadleigh, born 1766 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁷⁰; died June 6, 1838 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁷⁰; married Hannah Morrill August 6, 1782¹⁷⁰; born 1772¹⁷⁰; died March 14, 1815¹⁷⁰.

More About Enoch Wadleigh and Hannah Morrill:

Marriage: August 6, 1782¹⁷⁰

- ix. William Wadleigh, born 1771 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁷¹; died in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire?; married Mary.
- x. Josiah Wadleigh, born 1771 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁷²; died 1822 in Meredith, Belknap Co., New Hampshire¹⁷²; married Sally Chapman.

18. Jedediah Blake, born March 15, 1710/11 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died August 24, 1790 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **36. Israel Blake** and **37. Leah Smith**. He married **19. Mary Rowe** March 27, 1735 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

19. Mary Rowe, born June 6, 1713 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Aft. 1760 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **38. Robert Rowe** and **39. Mehitabel Swaine**.

More About Jedediah Blake and Mary Rowe:

Marriage: March 27, 1735, Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Children of Jedediah Blake and Mary Rowe are:

- i. Ebenezer Blake, born February 25, 1735/36.
- ii. Phineas Blake, born October 24, 1738.
- iii. Payne Blake, born July 4, 1742; died in Maine¹⁷³; married Polly Leach in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Payne Blake and Polly Leach:

Marriage: Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- iv. Nicholas Blake, born July 5, 1744.
- v. Anna Blake, born Abt. 1747; married Henry Sanborn.
- vi. Robert Blake, born December 27, 1751 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- vii. Molly Blake, born 1755 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died August 14, 1813 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire; married James Wadleigh June 5, 1780 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

- viii. Nathan Blake, born May 28, 1758; died May 5, 1799 in Franklin Village, Belknap Co., New Hampshire¹⁷³; married Molly.

20. Jonathan Taylor¹⁷³, born October 2, 1739 in Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁷³; died March 2, 1816 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁷³. He was the son of **40. Nathan Taylor** and **41. Anna Chase**. He married **21. Rachel Moore** October 16, 1760 in Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁷³.

21. Rachel Moore¹⁷³, born September 21, 1739 in Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁷³; died December 9, 1808 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁷³. She was the daughter of **42. Thomas Moore** and **43. Rachel Sinclair**.

More About Jonathan Taylor:

Burial: March 1816, Chapel Cemetery, Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire

More About Rachel Moore:

Burial: December 1808, Chapel Cemetery, Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire

More About Jonathan Taylor and Rachel Moore:

Marriage: October 16, 1760, Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁷³

Children of Jonathan Taylor and Rachel Moore are:

- i. John Taylor, born June 9, 1762 in Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁷³
- 10 ii. Jonathan Taylor, born March 12, 1764 in Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died August 11, 1841 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire; married Theodosia Gale March 16, 1786 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire.
- iii. Ede Taylor, born April 27, 1767 in Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁷³; died April 5, 1846 in Lebanon, New Hampshire¹⁷³; married Anne Emery December 12, 1793 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁷³; died April 9, 1847 in Lebanon, New Hampshire.

More About Ede Taylor and Anne Emery:

Marriage: December 12, 1793, Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁷³

- iv. Anna Taylor, born May 9, 1770 in Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁷³; married David Chase.
- v. Mark Taylor, born January 19, 1773 in Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁷³
- vi. Rachel Moore Taylor, born January 26, 1776 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁷³; married Willoughby Durgin.
- vii. Thomas Taylor, born March 13, 1779 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁷³
- viii. Nicholas Mason Taylor, born October 4, 1783 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁷³

22. John Gale, born Abt. 1737 in New York¹⁷³; died March 16, 1802 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁷³. He married **23. Susan McCarty** Bef. 1763 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

23. Susan McCarty, born Abt. 1741 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died January 25, 1815 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁷³.

More About John Gale and Susan McCarty:

Marriage: Bef. 1763, Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Children of John Gale and Susan McCarty are:

- i. Susanna Gale, born Abt. 1763 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁷³; married Aaron Sanborn.
- 11 ii. Theodosia Gale, born March 16, 1765 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died July 15, 1849 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire; married Jonathan Taylor March 16, 1786 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire.
- iii. John Gale, born Abt. 1767 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁷³; died December 12, 1836 in Holderness, Grafton Co., New Hampshire; married Huldah Ash November 1789 in Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About John Gale and Huldah Ash:

Marriage: November 1789, Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- iv. Daniel Gale, born Abt. 1769 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁷³; died in Effingham, Carroll Co., New Hampshire¹⁷³
- v. Tudor Gale, born 1771 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁷³; died March 1846 in Sutton, Merrimack Co., New Hampshire¹⁷³; married Polly Tenney October 1796 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁷³; born 1775; died November 1846 in Sutton, Merrimack Co., New Hampshire.

More About Tudor Gale and Polly Tenney:

Marriage: October 1796, Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁷³

- vi. Sally Gale, born October 16, 1773 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁷³; died September 14, 1823 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁷³; married Winthrop True March 20, 1799 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁷³; born November 23, 1768 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁷³; died October 25, 1851 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁷³.

More About Winthrop True and Sally Gale:

Marriage: March 20, 1799, Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁷³

- vii. Patty Gale, born Abt. 1776 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire¹⁷³; married Theophilus Sanborn March 4, 1801¹⁷³.

More About Theophilus Sanborn and Patty Gale:

Marriage: March 4, 1801¹⁷³

- viii. Betsey Gale, born September 4, 1779 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire¹⁷³; married Mark Moore.
- ix. Deborah Gale, born Abt. 1780 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire¹⁷³; married Samuel Sanborn March 30, 1803¹⁷³.

More About Samuel Sanborn and Deborah Gale:

Marriage: March 30, 1803¹⁷³

24. Josiah Tilton, born October 22, 1743 in East Kingston, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died February 13, 1820 in Cornville, Somerset Co., Maine. He was the son of **48. Josiah Tilton** and **49. Sarah Flanders**. He married **25. Sarah True** Abt. 1768 in East Kingston, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

25. Sarah True, born June 21, 1748 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Bef. 1789 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **50. Dea. Abraham True** and **51. Sarah French**.

More About Josiah Tilton:

Christening: November 17, 1745, East Kingston, Rockingham Co., NH

More About Sarah True:

A.K.A.: Sally True

More About Josiah Tilton and Sarah True:

Marriage: Abt. 1768, East Kingston, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Children of Josiah Tilton and Sarah True are:

- i. Samuel Tilton, born 1771 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Sarah Batchelder September 30, 1795.

More About Samuel Tilton and Sarah Batchelder:

Marriage: September 30, 1795

- ii. Meribah Tilton, born 1775 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Daniel Currier January 6, 1795.

More About Daniel Currier and Meribah Tilton:

Marriage: January 6, 1795

- 12
 - iii. Josiah Tilton, born February 28, 1778 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died August 20, 1860 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Sarah Dearborn March 7, 1800 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
 - iv. Sally Tilton, born Abt. 1779 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
 - v. Hulda Tilton, born Abt. 1786 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

26. Jeremiah Dearborn, born August 29, 1743 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died April 18, 1816 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **52. Nathaniel Dearborn** and **53. Mary Batchelder**. He married **27. Hannah Locke** October 30, 1765 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

27. Hannah Locke, born April 26, 1747 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died October 18, 1820 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **54. Edward Locke** and **55. Hannah Blake**.

More About Jeremiah Dearborn and Hannah Locke:

Marriage: October 30, 1765, Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Children of Jeremiah Dearborn and Hannah Locke are:

- i. Samuel Dearborn, born January 15, 1767.
 - ii. Hannah Dearborn, born July 23, 1768.
 - iii. Asa Dearborn, born August 12, 1771.
 - iv. Nathaniel Dearborn, born November 15, 1774.
- 13
 - v. Sarah Dearborn, born July 24, 1778 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died April 16, 1864 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Josiah Tilton March 7, 1800 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
 - vi. Mary Dearborn, born July 19, 1781.
 - vii. Julia Dearborn, born January 16, 1792.

28. Andrew Freese, born October 8, 1738 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died October 19, 1814 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **56. Jacob Freese** and **57. Susanna Gordon**. He married **29. Shuah Thurston** December 14, 1769 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

29. Shuah Thurston, born February 8, 1747/48 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died February 20, 1827 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **58. Samuel Thurston** and **59. Sarah Chase**.

More About Andrew Freese:

Date born 2: October 1, 1747, Epping, Rockingham Co., NH

Burial: October 1814, Freeze-Fog Cemetery, Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

More About Shuah Thurston:

Burial: February 1827, Freeze-Fog Cemetery, Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

More About Andrew Freese and Shuah Thurston:

Marriage: December 14, 1769, Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Children of Andrew Freese and Shuah Thurston are:

- i. Sarah Freese, born October 11, 1771.
 - ii. Anne Freese, born August 7, 1776.
 - iii. Jacob Freese, born October 29, 1778.
 - iv. Gordon Freese, born May 26, 1781.
- 14
 - v. Hon. Dudley Freese, born October 16, 1787 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died April 5, 1843 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Ruth Stearns December 13, 1810 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

30. John Stearns¹⁷⁴, born January 13, 1762 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁷⁴; died January 23, 1843 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁷⁴. He was the son of **60. Rev. Josiah Stearns** and **61. Sarah Abbott**. He married **31. Sarah Lane** 1783 in Pittsfield, Merrimack Co., New Hampshire¹⁷⁴.

31. Sarah Lane, born May 16, 1759 in Poplin, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁷⁴; died April 25, 1845 in

Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁷⁴. She was the daughter of **62. Joshua Lane** and **63. Ruth Batchelder**.

More About John Stearns and Sarah Lane:

Marriage: 1783, Pittsfield, Merrimack Co., New Hampshire¹⁷⁴

Children of John Stearns and Sarah Lane are:

- i. Sally Stearns, born May 21, 1784 in Pittsfield, Merrimack Co., New Hampshire; died December 17, 1802 in Pittsfield, Merrimack Co., New Hampshire.
- ii. Betsy Stearns, born June 29, 1786 in Pittsfield, Merrimack Co., New Hampshire; died December 29, 1829; married John Chadwick September 1807.

More About John Chadwick and Betsy Stearns:

Marriage: September 1807

- 15 iii. Josiah Stearns, born March 10, 1788 in Pittsfield, Merrimack Co., New Hampshire; died 1857.
- iv. Ruth Stearns, born November 6, 1789 in Pittsfield, Merrimack Co., New Hampshire; died January 5, 1885 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Hon. Dudley Freese December 13, 1810 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- v. John Stearns, born October 23, 1791 in Pittsfield, Merrimack Co., New Hampshire; died 1793.
- vi. John Stearns, born October 28, 1793 in Pittsfield, Merrimack Co., New Hampshire.
- vii. Samuel Stearns, born April 10, 1795 in Pittsfield, Merrimack Co., New Hampshire; died 1861.
- viii. Abigail Stearns, born November 20, 1798 in Pittsfield, Merrimack Co., New Hampshire; died 1814.
- ix. Joshua Stearns, born January 3, 1801 in Pittsfield, Merrimack Co., New Hampshire.
- x. William Stearns, born August 5, 1803 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- xi. Sally Stearns, born March 21, 1805 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died 1851.
- xii. Bryant Stearns, born January 22, 1807 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died 1838.

Generation No. 6

32. Joseph Wadleigh^{175,176}, born September 1698 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire^{177,178}; died April 14, 1779 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁷⁸. He was the son of **64. Henry Wadleigh** and **65. Elizabeth Gilman**. He married **33. Mary Fogg** September 30, 1725 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁷⁹.

33. Mary Fogg^{180,181}, born January 5, 1696/97 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire^{182,183}; died August 30, 1774 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁸³. She was the daughter of **66. James Fogg** and **67. Mary Burren**.

More About Joseph Wadleigh and Mary Fogg:

Marriage: September 30, 1725, Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁸⁴

Children of Joseph Wadleigh and Mary Fogg are:

- i. Benjamin Wadleigh, born January 18, 1727/28 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁸⁵; died Aft. 1783; married Hannah Dearborn October 29, 1752¹⁸⁵; born October 29, 1729 in North Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁸⁵; died Aft. 1772.

More About Benjamin Wadleigh and Hannah Dearborn:

Marriage: October 29, 1752¹⁸⁵

- 16 ii. James Wadleigh, born September 20, 1730 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Aft. 1776 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Mary Dearborn November 16, 1752 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- iii. John Wadleigh, born November 26, 1732 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁸⁵; died August 30, 1762¹⁸⁵
- iv. Mary Wadleigh, born December 22, 1734 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁸⁵; died Bef. May 20, 1761 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Enoch Coffin December 26, 1757 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁸⁵; born in of Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Abt. 1814 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Enoch Coffin and Mary Wadleigh:

Marriage: December 26, 1757, Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁸⁵

- v. Sarah Wadleigh, born Abt. 1738 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

34. John Dearborn, born March 28, 1703 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁸⁶; died March 24, 1754 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **68. Dea. John Dearborn** and **69. Hannah Dow**. He married **35. Anna Sanborn** September 30, 1724 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁸⁶.

35. Anna Sanborn, born May 27, 1705 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁸⁶; died July 1, 1769 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **70. John Sanborn** and **71. Ruth Robie**.

More About John Dearborn and Anna Sanborn:

Marriage: September 30, 1724, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁸⁶

Children of John Dearborn and Anna Sanborn are:

- i. Anne Dearborn, born December 17, 1725 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁸⁷; died February 19, 1786 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁸⁷; married Joseph Wadleigh January 11, 1748/49 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁸⁷; born September 1722 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁸⁷; died December 31, 1808¹⁸⁷.

More About Joseph Wadleigh and Anne Dearborn:

Marriage: January 11, 1748/49, Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁸⁷

- ii. Hannah Dearborn, born December 3, 1730 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Thomas Blake September 1, 1748 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Thomas Blake and Hannah Dearborn:

Marriage: September 1, 1748, Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- 17 iii. Mary Dearborn, born August 1, 1732 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Aft. 1771 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married James Wadleigh November 16, 1752 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- iv. Ruth Dearborn, born June 5, 1734 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Dearborn Blake May 24, 1755.

More About Dearborn Blake and Ruth Dearborn:

Marriage: May 24, 1755

- v. Elizabeth Dearborn, born March 5, 1735/36 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Joseph Sanborn May 9, 1758 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Joseph Sanborn and Elizabeth Dearborn:

Marriage: May 9, 1758, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- vi. Josiah Dearborn, born January 11, 1737/38 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died September 15, 1814; married Sarah Freese November 17, 1757 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Josiah Dearborn and Sarah Freese:

Marriage: November 17, 1757, Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- vii. John Dearborn, born July 21, 1740 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died October 18, 1794 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Zipporah Towle May 26, 1764.

More About John Dearborn and Zipporah Towle:

Marriage: May 26, 1764

- viii. Miriam Dearborn, born May 5, 1742 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Jeremiah Sanborn November 8, 1764 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Jeremiah Sanborn and Miriam Dearborn:

Marriage: November 8, 1764, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- ix. Paul Dearborn, born September 29, 1744 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died

September 22, 1746 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

36. Israel Blake, born January 1, 1682/83 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died April 1753 in Nottingham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **72. Timothy Blake** and **73. Naomi Sleeper**. He married **37. Leah Smith** 1706 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

37. Leah Smith, born April 7, 1683 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died April 1753. She was the daughter of **74. Jonathan Smith** and **75. Mehitabel Holdridge**.

More About Israel Blake and Leah Smith:

Marriage: 1706, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Children of Israel Blake and Leah Smith are:

- i. Deborah Blake, born September 16, 1708.
- ii. Leah Blake, born Abt. 1709.
- 18 iii. Jedediah Blake, born March 15, 1710/11 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died August 24, 1790 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Mary Rowe March 27, 1735 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- iv. Joseph Blake, born February 2, 1712/13.
- v. Israel Blake, born April 2, 1716.
- vi. Sarah Blake, born Abt. 1718.
- vii. Elizabeth Blake, born October 18, 1722.
- viii. Benjamin Blake, born May 31, 1725.

38. Robert Rowe, born 1684 in New Hampshire; died September 1757 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He married **39. Mehitabel Swaine** May 21, 1708 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

39. Mehitabel Swaine, born March 4, 1682/83 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died July 2, 1772. She was the daughter of **78. William Swaine** and **79. Mary Webster**.

More About Robert Rowe and Mehitabel Swaine:

Marriage: May 21, 1708, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Children of Robert Rowe and Mehitabel Swaine are:

- i. Daniel Rowe, born April 8, 1709.
- 19 ii. Mary Rowe, born June 6, 1713 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Aft. 1760 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Jedediah Blake March 27, 1735 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- iii. John Rowe, born June 6, 1715.
- iv. Paine Rowe, born December 15, 1716.
- v. Elizabeth Rowe, born June 10, 1719.
- vi. Abigail Rowe, born 1722.
- vii. Nathan Rowe, born 1725.

40. Nathan Taylor, born 1696 in Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁸⁸; died March 11, 1784 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire¹⁸⁸. He was the son of **80. Benjamin Taylor** and **81. Rachel Lawrence**. He married **41. Anna Chase** Abt. 1727 in Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

41. Anna Chase, born April 27, 1706 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died March 1739/40 in Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁸⁸. She was the daughter of **82. Jonathan Chase** and **83. Joanna Palmer**.

More About Anna Chase:

Date born 2: 1703¹⁸⁸

More About Nathan Taylor and Anna Chase:

Marriage: Abt. 1727, Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Children of Nathan Taylor and Anna Chase are:

- i. Hannah Taylor, born 1725 in Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died February 1812 in

Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire; married ??? Mason.

- ii. Chase Taylor, born March 1727/28 in Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died August 13, 1805 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire; married Phebe Hayes Bef. 1768.

More About Chase Taylor and Phebe Hayes:

Marriage: Bef. 1768

- iii. Anne Taylor, born 1731 in Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married ??? Hilton.
- 20 iv. Jonathan Taylor, born October 2, 1739 in Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died March 2, 1816 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire; married Rachel Moore October 16, 1760 in Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

42. Thomas Moore, born Abt. 1715 in New Hampshire or Scotland. He married **43. Rachel Sinclair** December 19, 1734 in Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

43. Rachel Sinclair, born August 6, 1713 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁸⁹. She was the daughter of **86. John Sinclair** and **87. Anne Chase**.

More About Thomas Moore and Rachel Sinclair:

Marriage: December 19, 1734, Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Children of Thomas Moore and Rachel Sinclair are:

- 21 i. Rachel Moore, born September 21, 1739 in Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died December 9, 1808 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire; married Jonathan Taylor October 16, 1760 in Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- ii. William Moore, born March 24, 1740/41 in Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁹⁰; died January 20, 1802 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire¹⁹⁰; married Elizabeth Piper.

48. Josiah Tilton¹⁹¹, born April 1, 1709 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁹²; died October 15, 1796 in East Kingston, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁹³. He was the son of **96. Samuel Tilton** and **97. Meribah Page**. He married **49. Sarah Flanders** February 8, 1732/33 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹⁹⁴.

49. Sarah Flanders¹⁹⁵, born November 16, 1710 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹⁹⁵; died February 20, 1795 in East Kingston, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁹⁵. She was the daughter of **98. Philip Flanders** and **99. Joanna Smith**.

More About Sarah Flanders:

Christening: June 30, 1723, West Parish, Second Church, Salisbury, MA

Fact 1: March 19, 1733/34, Joined the church of Kingston, NH

More About Josiah Tilton and Sarah Flanders:

Marriage: February 8, 1732/33, Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹⁹⁶

Children of Josiah Tilton and Sarah Flanders are:

- i. Samuel Tilton, born December 1, 1733 in East Kingston, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Abt. 1778 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Rebecca Prescott.
- ii. David Tilton, born October 27, 1735 in East Kingston, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died August 27, 1825 in East Kingston, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Jane Greely March 26, 1760.

More About David Tilton and Jane Greely:

Marriage: March 26, 1760

- iii. Meribah Tilton, born March 9, 1737/38 in East Kingston, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Benjamin Smith October 11, 1757.

More About Benjamin Smith and Meribah Tilton:

Marriage: October 11, 1757

- iv. Philip Tilton, born April 10, 1741 in East Kingston, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died January 26, 1835 in East Kingston, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Mary Batchelder September 11, 1766 in South Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Philip Tilton and Mary Batchelder:
Marriage: September 11, 1766, South Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- 24 v. Josiah Tilton, born October 22, 1743 in East Kingston, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died February 13, 1820 in Cornville, Somerset Co., Maine; married (1) Sarah True Abt. 1768 in East Kingston, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married (2) Abigail Nudd October 25, 1789.
- vi. Sarah Tilton, born March 29, 1750 in East Kingston, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Abt. 1821; married Elisha Blake November 5, 1771.

More About Elisha Blake and Sarah Tilton:
Marriage: November 5, 1771

- vii. Ebenezer Tilton, born October 3, 1754 in East Kingston, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Lucy Prescott January 23, 1777 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Ebenezer Tilton and Lucy Prescott:
Marriage: January 23, 1777, Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

50. Dea. Abraham True, born May 28, 1721 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹⁹⁷; died March 30, 1812 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁹⁷. He was the son of **100. Benjamin True** and **101. Judith Morrill**. He married **51. Sarah French** February 22, 1743/44 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

51. Sarah French, born March 29, 1725 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died September 9, 1814 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **102. Joseph French** and **103. Hannah Gould**.

More About Sarah French:
A.K.A.: Sally French

More About Abraham True and Sarah French:
Marriage: February 22, 1743/44, Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Children of Abraham True and Sarah French are:

- 25 i. Hannah True, born December 12, 1746.
- ii. Sarah True, born June 21, 1748 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Bef. 1789 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Josiah Tilton Abt. 1768 in East Kingston, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- iii. Ezra True, born July 12, 1752.
- iv. Abraham True, born July 15, 1755.
- v. Benjamin True, born May 2, 1760.
- vi. Daniel True, born Abt. 1762.
- vii. Joseph True, born Abt. 1765.
- viii. Winthrop True, born November 23, 1768 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁹⁷; died October 25, 1851 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁹⁷; married Sally Gale March 20, 1799 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁹⁷; born October 16, 1773 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁹⁷; died September 14, 1823 in Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁹⁷.

More About Winthrop True and Sally Gale:
Marriage: March 20, 1799, Sanbornton, Strafford (now Belknap) Co., New Hampshire¹⁹⁷

- ix. Samuel True, born 1771.
- x. Meribah True, born 1775.

52. Nathaniel Dearborn, born January 21, 1709/10 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died November 11, 1784 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **104. Samuel Dearborn** and **105. Mercy Batchelder**. He married **53. Mary Batchelder** December 12, 1731 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

53. Mary Batchelder, born October 30, 1711 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died October 30, 1769 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **106. Samuel Batchelder** and **107. Elizabeth Davis**.

More About Nathaniel Dearborn and Mary Batchelder:

Marriage: December 12, 1731, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Children of Nathaniel Dearborn and Mary Batchelder are:

- i. Mercy Dearborn, born August 21, 1732.
- ii. Samuel Dearborn, born June 18, 1734.
- iii. Henry Dearborn, born May 29, 1736.
- iv. Mary Dearborn, born March 9, 1739/40.
- 26 v. Jeremiah Dearborn, born August 29, 1743 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died April 18, 1816 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Hannah Locke October 30, 1765 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- vi. Nathan Dearborn, born December 12, 1746.
- vii. Elizabeth Dearborn, born May 19, 1748.
- viii. Edward Dearborn, born February 13, 1748/49.
- ix. Rebecca Dearborn, born January 23, 1750/51.

54. Edward Locke, born May 28, 1701 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died January 29, 1788 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **108. Edward Locke** and **109. Hannah Jenness**. He married **55. Hannah Blake** December 17, 1724 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

55. Hannah Blake, born December 18, 1704 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁹⁸; died November 27, 1789 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **110. Moses Blake** and **111. Abigail Smith**.

More About Edward Locke and Hannah Blake:

Marriage: December 17, 1724, Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Children of Edward Locke and Hannah Blake are:

- i. Moses Locke, born July 8, 1733.
- ii. Timothy Locke, born October 30, 1735.
- iii. Lydia Locke, born April 5, 1738.
- iv. Abigail Locke, born July 25, 1741.
- v. Edward Locke, born March 6, 1743/44.
- 27 vi. Hannah Locke, born April 26, 1747 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died October 18, 1820 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Jeremiah Dearborn October 30, 1765 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

56. Jacob Freese, born October 10, 1716 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire¹⁹⁹; died April 20, 1780 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **112. Lieut. Jacob Freese** and **113. Rachel Chase**. He married **57. Susanna Gordon** March 30, 1735.

57. Susanna Gordon, born Abt. 1720 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **114. Alexander Gordon** and **115. Sarah Sewall**.

More About Jacob Freese and Susanna Gordon:

Marriage: March 30, 1735

Children of Jacob Freese and Susanna Gordon are:

- i. Anna Freese
- ii. Gordon Freese
- 28 iii. Andrew Freese, born October 8, 1738 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died October 19, 1814 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Shuah Thurston December 14, 1769 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- iv. Elizabeth Freese, born January 18, 1740/41.

58. Samuel Thurston, born November 2, 1725 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died 1783 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **116. Abner Thurston** and **117. Shuah Gilman**. He married **59. Sarah Chase** Abt. 1747 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

59. Sarah Chase, born January 6, 1727/28 in Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died 1753 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **118. Jonathan Chase** and **119. Lydia**

Rollins.

More About Samuel Thurston and Sarah Chase:

Marriage: Abt. 1747, Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Children of Samuel Thurston and Sarah Chase are:

- 29 i. Shuah Thurston, born February 8, 1747/48 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died February 20, 1827 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Andrew Freese December 14, 1769 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- ii. Sarah Thurston, born December 17, 1750.
- iii. Jonathan Thurston, born January 28, 1753.

60. Rev. Josiah Stearns²⁰⁰, born January 20, 1731/32 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁰⁰; died July 25, 1788 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁰⁰. He was the son of **120. John Stearns** and **121. Esther Johnson**. He married **61. Sarah Abbott** December 4, 1755²⁰⁰.

61. Sarah Abbott²⁰⁰, born December 4, 1726 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁰⁰; died November 5, 1766 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁰⁰. She was the daughter of **122. Uriah Abbott** and **123. Sarah Mitchell**.

More About Rev. Josiah Stearns:

Cause of Death: cancer of the Lip

University: Harvard College, graduated 1751

More About Josiah Stearns and Sarah Abbott:

Marriage: December 4, 1755²⁰⁰

Children of Josiah Stearns and Sarah Abbott are:

- i. Sarah Stearns, born September 12, 1756; died 1825.
- ii. Elizabeth Stearns, born July 7, 1758 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Abt. 1779 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- iii. Dudley Stearns, born April 8, 1760 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Abt. 1812.
- 30 iv. John Stearns, born January 13, 1762 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died January 23, 1843 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Sarah Lane 1783 in Pittsfield, Merrimack Co., New Hampshire.
- v. Josiah Stearns, born January 23, 1764 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- vi. Esther Stearns, born November 5, 1766 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Abt. 1766 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

62. Joshua Lane, born July 8, 1724 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died January 13, 1794 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **124. Deacon Joshua Lane** and **125. Bathsheba Robie**. He married **63. Ruth Batchelder** December 16, 1747 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

63. Ruth Batchelder²⁰¹, born November 23, 1727 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Aft. 1770 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **126. Dea. John Batchelder** and **127. Abigail Cram**.

More About Joshua Lane and Ruth Batchelder:

Marriage: December 16, 1747, Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Children of Joshua Lane and Ruth Batchelder are:

- i. Mary Lane, born September 16, 1748.
- ii. John Lane, born October 24, 1750.
- iii. Abigail Lane, born September 18, 1752.
- iv. Joshua Lane, born January 5, 1755.
- 31 v. Sarah Lane, born May 16, 1759 in Poplin, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died April 25, 1845 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married John Stearns 1783 in Pittsfield, Merrimack Co., New Hampshire.
- vi. Josiah Lane, born July 6, 1760.
- vii. Ruth Lane, born July 31, 1762.

- viii. Elizabeth Lane, born 1769.
- ix. Isaiah Lane, born 1770.

Generation No. 7

64. Henry Wadleigh^{202,203}, born May 16, 1666 in Kittery, York Co., Maine²⁰³; died August 2, 1732 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁰³. He was the son of **128. Robert Wadleigh** and **129. Sarah Smith?**. He married **65. Elizabeth Gilman** December 3, 1693 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire^{204,205,206,207}.

65. Elizabeth Gilman^{208,209,210}, born August 16, 1661 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire^{211,212,213}; died Bet. 1733 - 1734 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²¹⁴. She was the daughter of **130. Hon. John Gilman** and **131. Elizabeth Treworgye**.

More About Henry Wadleigh:

Military: Ensign

Occupation: Millright

Politics: Selectman of Exeter, 1695

Probate: February 1733/34

More About Henry Wadleigh and Elizabeth Gilman:

Marriage: December 3, 1693, Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire^{215,216,217,218}

Children of Henry Wadleigh and Elizabeth Gilman are:

- i. Sarah Wadleigh, born September 3, 1694 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²¹⁹; died Aft. 1725 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married John Scribner 1713 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About John Scribner and Sarah Wadleigh:

Marriage: 1713, Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- ii. Abigail Wadleigh, born September 2, 1696 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²¹⁹; died Aft. 1753 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Samuel Maggon; born 1691; died 1753.
- 32 iii. Joseph Wadleigh, born September 1698 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died April 14, 1779 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married (1) Lydia Smith Abt. 1720 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married (2) Mary Fogg September 30, 1725 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married (3) Esther Fogg January 17, 1775 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- iv. Martha Wadleigh, born January 1700/01 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²¹⁹; married Ephraim Philbrick 1722 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; born August 12, 1696; died 1747.

More About Ephraim Philbrick and Martha Wadleigh:

Marriage: 1722, Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- v. Benjamin Wadleigh, born 1703 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²¹⁹; died 1716²¹⁹

66. James Fogg, born April 18, 1668 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died June 17, 1760 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²¹⁹. He was the son of **132. Samuel Fogg** and **133. Mary Page**. He married **67. Mary Burren** January 9, 1694/95 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²¹⁹.

67. Mary Burren, born Abt. 1670 in Kittery, York Co., Maine; died October 14, 1750 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²¹⁹. She was the daughter of **134. George Burren** and **135. Sarah**.

More About James Fogg and Mary Burren:

Marriage: January 9, 1694/95, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²¹⁹

Children of James Fogg and Mary Burren are:

- 33 i. Mary Fogg, born January 5, 1696/97 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died August 30, 1774 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Joseph Wadleigh September 30, 1725 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- ii. James Fogg, born February 7, 1698/99 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²¹⁹; married (1) Elizabeth Robie January 2, 1727/28²¹⁹; married (2) Hannah Page March 23, 1731/32²¹⁹.

More About James Fogg and Hannah Page:
Marriage: March 23, 1731/32¹⁹

- iii. John Fogg, born Bef. October 11, 1702 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²¹⁹; died May 7, 1754²¹⁹
- iv. Sarah Fogg, born August 7, 1705 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²¹⁹
- v. Enoch Fogg, born Bef. June 27, 1708 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²¹⁹
- vi. Hannah Fogg, born Bef. April 5, 1713 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²¹⁹

68. Dea. John Dearborn²²⁰, born September 2, 1673 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²²⁰; died March 19, 1745/46 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **136. John Dearborn** and **137. Mary Ward**. He married **69. Hannah Dow** January 10, 1694/95 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

69. Hannah Dow, born September 13, 1676 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died June 13, 1733 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **138. Daniel Dow** and **139. Elizabeth Lamprey**.

More About John Dearborn and Hannah Dow:

Marriage: January 10, 1694/95, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Children of John Dearborn and Hannah Dow are:

- i. Anne Dearborn, born October 22, 1695 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died August 1, 1718 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Joseph Philbrick December 5, 1717 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Joseph Philbrick and Anne Dearborn:

Marriage: December 5, 1717, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- ii. Joseph Dearborn, born April 9, 1699 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died December 8, 1700 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- 34 iii. John Dearborn, born March 28, 1703 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died March 24, 1754 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Anna Sanborn September 30, 1724 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

70. John Sanborn²²⁰, born November 6, 1680 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire^{221,222}; died October 30, 1767 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **140. William Sanborne** and **141. Mary Marston**. He married **71. Ruth Robie** December 10, 1701 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New²²³.

71. Ruth Robie, born October 14, 1678 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died April 19, 1753 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **142. John Robie** and **143. Anne Corliss**.

More About John Sanborn and Ruth Robie:

Marriage: December 10, 1701, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New²²³

Children of John Sanborn and Ruth Robie are:

- i. Jeremiah Sanborn, born February 12, 1702/03 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died August 17, 1783 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire; married Lydia Dearborn January 29, 1729/30 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Jeremiah Sanborn and Lydia Dearborn:

Marriage: January 29, 1729/30, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- 35 ii. Anna Sanborn, born May 27, 1705 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died July 1, 1769 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married John Dearborn September 30, 1724 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- iii. Josiah Sanborn, born August 19, 1707 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died December 8, 1788 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Theodate Drake February 22, 1732/33 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Josiah Sanborn and Theodate Drake:

Marriage: February 22, 1732/33, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- iv. John Sanborn, born June 14, 1711 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died January 4, 1731/32 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- v. Ruth Sanborn, born August 15, 1715 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died July 20, 1804; married Ebenezer Sanborn May 1, 1735 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Ebenezer Sanborn and Ruth Sanborn:
 Marriage: May 1, 1735, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

72. Timothy Blake, born August 16, 1649 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²²⁴; died January 6, 1717/18 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²²⁴. He was the son of **144. Jasper Blake** and **145. Deborah Dalton**. He married **73. Naomi Sleeper** December 20, 1677 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New²²⁵.

73. Naomi Sleeper, born April 15, 1655 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²²⁶; died Aft. 1712 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **146. Thomas Sleeper** and **147. Joanna Lee**.

More About Timothy Blake and Naomi Sleeper:
 Marriage: December 20, 1677, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New²²⁷

Children of Timothy Blake and Naomi Sleeper are:

- i. Deborah Blake, born June 27, 1679.
- ii. Moses Blake, born 1681 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²²⁸; died May 4, 1752 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Abigail Smith December 25, 1701 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; born June 22, 1678 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²²⁸; died Aft. 1720.

More About Moses Blake and Abigail Smith:
 Marriage: December 25, 1701, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- 36 iii. Israel Blake, born January 1, 1682/83 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died April 1753 in Nottingham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Leah Smith 1706 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- iv. Timothy Blake, born February 1, 1684/85.
- v. Aaron Blake, born June 27, 1688.
- vi. Naomi Blake, born September 4, 1690.
- vii. Ruth Blake, born November 3, 1693.
- viii. Samuel Blake, born November 3, 1696.

74. Jonathan Smith, born Abt. 1640 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²²⁸; died Aft. 1725 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **148. Robert Smith** and **149. Susanna**. He married **75. Mehitabel Holdridge** January 25, 1669/70 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts²²⁹.

75. Mehitabel Holdridge, born April 15, 1652 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts²³⁰; died Aft. 1689 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **150. William Holdridge** and **151. Isabella**.

More About Jonathan Smith:
 Fact 1: November 30, 1677, Took Oath of Allegiance
 Occupation: Brickmaker

More About Mehitabel Holdridge:
 Immigration: or Holdred

More About Jonathan Smith and Mehitabel Holdridge:
 Marriage: January 25, 1669/70, Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts²³¹

Children of Jonathan Smith and Mehitabel Holdridge are:

- i. Israel Smith, born January 16, 1669/70.
- ii. Jacob Smith, born August 10, 1673.
- iii. Ithiel Smith, born September 23, 1675.
- iv. Abigail Smith, born June 22, 1678 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²³²; died Aft. 1720; married Moses Blake December 25, 1701 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; born 1681 in

Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²³²; died May 4, 1752 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Moses Blake and Abigail Smith:

Marriage: December 25, 1701, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- v. Joseph Smith, born February 7, 1679/80.
- 37 vi. Leah Smith, born April 7, 1683 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died April 1753; married Israel Blake 1706 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- vii. Mehitabel Smith, born August 14, 1685.
- viii. Oliver Smith, born Abt. 1687.
- ix. Jonathan Smith, born 1689.

78. William Swaine, born 1655 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died April 1692 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **156. William Swaine** and **157. Prudence Marston**. He married **79. Mary Webster** October 20, 1676 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

79. Mary Webster, born December 19, 1658 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Aft. 1707. She was the daughter of **158. Thomas Webster** and **159. Sarah Brewer**.

More About William Swaine and Mary Webster:

Marriage: October 20, 1676, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Children of William Swaine and Mary Webster are:

- i. Mary Swaine, born November 10, 1677.
- ii. William Swaine, born December 28, 1679.
- 39 iii. Mehitabel Swaine, born March 4, 1682/83 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died July 2, 1772; married Robert Rowe May 21, 1708 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- iv. John Swaine, born July 16, 1685.
- v. Caleb Swaine, born April 16, 1686.
- vi. Sarah Swaine, born November 25, 1692.

80. Benjamin Taylor, born Abt. 1665 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died January 30, 1746/47 in Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **160. William Taylor** and **161. Anne Wyeth**. He married **81. Rachel Lawrence** Abt. 1693 in Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

81. Rachel Lawrence, born Abt. 1674; died October 19, 1749 in Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Benjamin Taylor and Rachel Lawrence:

Marriage: Abt. 1693, Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Children of Benjamin Taylor and Rachel Lawrence are:

- 40 i. Nathan Taylor, born 1696 in Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died March 11, 1784 in Sanbornton, Belknap Co., New Hampshire; married Anna Chase Abt. 1727 in Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- ii. Benjamin Taylor, born Abt. 1698.
- iii. Edward Taylor, born Abt. 1700.

82. Jonathan Chase²³³, born January 13, 1682/83 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²³³; died February 10, 1756 in Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **164. Thomas Chase** and **165. Rebecca Follansbee**. He married **83. Joanna Palmer** July 11, 1702 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

83. Joanna Palmer, born September 14, 1680 in Bradford, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died March 17, 1756 in Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **166. Joseph Palmer** and **167. Sarah Jackman**.

More About Jonathan Chase and Joanna Palmer:

Marriage: July 11, 1702, Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Children of Jonathan Chase and Joanna Palmer are:

- i. Jonathan Chase, born March 6, 1702/03; married Lydia Rollins.

- 41
- ii. Anna Chase, born April 27, 1706 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died March 1739/40 in Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Nathan Taylor Abt. 1727 in Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
 - iii. William Chase, born January 24, 1708/09.
 - iv. Mercy Chase, born May 24, 1712.
 - v. Joanna Chase, born May 24, 1712.
 - vi. Mercy Chase, born December 5, 1715.
 - vii. James Chase, born May 5, 1718.
 - viii. Thomas Chase, born June 26, 1720.

86. John Sinclair, born Abt. 1690 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died September 11, 1745. He was the son of **172. James Sinclair** and **173. Mary Scammon**. He married **87. Anne Chase** Aft. September 22, 1709 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

87. Anne Chase²³⁴, born January 9, 1677/78 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Aft. 1746. She was the daughter of **174. Joseph Chase** and **175. Rachel Partridge**.

More About John Sinclair and Anne Chase:

Marriage: Aft. September 22, 1709, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Children of John Sinclair and Anne Chase are:

- i. Anne Sinclair, born April 15, 1711 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²³⁵; died April 6, 1768; married Edward Taylor.
- 43 ii. Rachel Sinclair, born August 6, 1713 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Thomas Moore December 19, 1734 in Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- iii. Mercy Sinclair, born April 5, 1717 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²³⁵
- iv. Hannah Sinclair, born April 25, 1719 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²³⁵; married (1) John Purmont; married (2) Abner Dolloff.

96. Samuel Tilton, born February 14, 1674/75 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²³⁶; died Bef. November 1721 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **192. Ensign Daniel Tilton** and **193. Mehitabel Sanborn**. He married **97. Meribah Page** January 10, 1702/03 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²³⁶.

97. Meribah Page, born March 17, 1678/79 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died December 14, 1740 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **194. Francis Page** and **195. Meribah Smith**.

More About Samuel Tilton and Meribah Page:

Marriage: January 10, 1702/03, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²³⁶

Children of Samuel Tilton and Meribah Page are:

- i. Samuel Tilton, born November 1, 1703 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²³⁶; died Bef. October 26, 1766; married Abigail Batchelder January 21, 1730/31 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Samuel Tilton and Abigail Batchelder:

Marriage: January 21, 1730/31, Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- ii. Abigail Tilton, born May 20, 1706 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²³⁶; married Ebenezer Prescott December 15, 1727 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Ebenezer Prescott and Abigail Tilton:

Marriage: December 15, 1727, Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- iii. Meribah Tilton, born December 23, 1707 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²³⁶; died November 23, 1795 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married John Fogg November 6, 1729 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About John Fogg and Meribah Tilton:

Marriage: November 6, 1729, Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- 48 iv. Josiah Tilton, born April 1, 1709 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died October 15, 1796

in East Kingston, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Sarah Flanders February 8, 1732/33 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

98. Philip Flanders²³⁷, born January 8, 1680/81 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²³⁷; died Aft. 1755 in Chester, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²³⁷. He was the son of **196. Stephen Flanders** and **197. Abigail Carter**. He married **99. Joanna Smith** February 2, 1709/10 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²³⁷.

99. Joanna Smith²³⁷, born May 22, 1686 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²³⁷; died Aft. 1748 in Massachusetts or New Hampshire²³⁷. She was the daughter of **198. Richard Smith** and **199. Elizabeth**.

More About Philip Flanders:

Christening: April 5, 1724, West Parish, 2nd Church, Salisbury, MA

Fact 1: December 31, 1709, Filed Marriage Intentions

Military service: Served in King William's War

Occupation: Blacksmith

More About Joanna Smith:

Christening: June 30, 1723, West Parish, Second Church, Salisbury, MA

More About Philip Flanders and Joanna Smith:

Marriage: February 2, 1709/10, Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²³⁷

Children of Philip Flanders and Joanna Smith are:

- 49 i. Sarah Flanders, born November 16, 1710 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died February 20, 1795 in East Kingston, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Josiah Tilton February 8, 1732/33 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. Philip Flanders, born March 13, 1712/13 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²³⁷; died 1758 in Chester, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²³⁷; married Hannah Morrill October 2, 1735 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²³⁷.

More About Philip Flanders and Hannah Morrill:

Marriage: October 2, 1735, Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²³⁷

- iii. Zipporah Flanders, born March 4, 1715/16 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²³⁷; married John Bartlett January 17, 1733/34 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²³⁷.

More About John Bartlett and Zipporah Flanders:

Marriage: January 17, 1733/34, Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²³⁷

- iv. Joanna Flanders, born May 20, 1719 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²³⁷; married Nathan Bartlett March 5, 1740/41 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

More About Nathan Bartlett and Joanna Flanders:

Marriage: March 5, 1740/41, Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts

- v. Abigail Flanders, born August 15, 1722 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²³⁷; married (1) John Morrill December 23, 1737 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²³⁷; married (2) Joseph Jones January 17, 1743/44 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²³⁷.

More About John Morrill and Abigail Flanders:

Marriage: December 23, 1737, Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²³⁷

- vi. Richard Flanders, born April 6, 1725 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²³⁷; married Mary Fowler June 10, 1744 in South Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²³⁷.

More About Richard Flanders and Mary Fowler:

Marriage: June 10, 1744, South Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²³⁷

- vii. Abiah Flanders, born January 25, 1727/28 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²³⁷; married Amos Page September 5, 1749 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²³⁷.

More About Amos Page and Abiah Flanders:

Marriage: September 5, 1749, Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²³⁷

100. Benjamin True, born January 10, 1693/94 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²³⁸; died April 21, 1779 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²³⁸. He was the son of **200. William True** and **201. Eleanor Stevens**. He married **101. Judith Morrill** December 26, 1717 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²³⁸.

101. Judith Morrill, born November 24, 1696 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²³⁸; died February 1782 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²³⁸. She was the daughter of **202. Abraham Morrill** and **203. Elizabeth Sargent**.

More About Benjamin True and Judith Morrill:

Marriage: December 26, 1717, Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²³⁸

Child of Benjamin True and Judith Morrill is:

- 50 i. Dea. Abraham True, born May 28, 1721 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died March 30, 1812 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Sarah French February 22, 1743/44 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

102. Joseph French, born February 27, 1701/02 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1745. He was the son of **204. Joseph French** and **205. Abigail Brown**. He married **103. Hannah Gould** January 10, 1722/23 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

103. Hannah Gould, born November 8, 1703 in Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Bef. 1731. She was the daughter of **206. Samuel Gould** and **207. Sarah Rowell**.

More About Joseph French and Hannah Gould:

Marriage: January 10, 1722/23, Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Child of Joseph French and Hannah Gould is:

- 51 i. Sarah French, born March 29, 1725 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died September 9, 1814 in Deerfield, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Dea. Abraham True February 22, 1743/44 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

104. Samuel Dearborn, born November 27, 1669 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Aft. 1746. He was the son of **208. Henry Dearborn** and **209. Elizabeth Marrian**. He married **105. Mercy Batchelder** July 12, 1694 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²³⁹.

105. Mercy Batchelder²³⁹, born December 11, 1677 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²³⁹; died Aft. 1720. She was the daughter of **210. Nathaniel Batchelder** and **211. Mary Carter**.

More About Samuel Dearborn and Mercy Batchelder:

Marriage: July 12, 1694, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²³⁹

Children of Samuel Dearborn and Mercy Batchelder are:

- i. Mary Dearborn, born April 23, 1695.
ii. Mercy Dearborn, born February 21, 1696/97.
iii. Mehetebel Dearborn, born February 21, 1696/97.
iv. Sarah Dearborn, born June 17, 1699.
v. Mary Dearborn, born February 18, 1701/02.
vi. Jeremiah Dearborn, born April 1, 1704.
vii. Elizabeth Dearborn, born November 9, 1706.
52 viii. Nathaniel Dearborn, born January 21, 1709/10 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died November 11, 1784 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Mary Batchelder December 12, 1731 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
ix. Henry Dearborn, born December 27, 1712.
x. Samuel Dearborn, born November 1, 1715.
xi. Elizabeth Dearborn, born October 11, 1717.
xii. Abigail Dearborn, born October 10, 1720.

106. Samuel Batchelder²³⁹, born January 10, 1680/81 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²³⁹; died Aft. May 27, 1756 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **210. Nathaniel**

Batchelder and **211. Mary Carter**. He married **107. Elizabeth Davis** April 1, 1706 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²³⁹.

107. Elizabeth Davis, born April 7, 1690 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1732 in Northampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **214. Zachariah Davis** and **215. Judith Brown**.

More About Samuel Batchelder and Elizabeth Davis:

Marriage: April 1, 1706, Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²³⁹

Children of Samuel Batchelder and Elizabeth Davis are:

- i. Judith Batchelder, born January 23, 1707/08.
- ii. Henry Batchelder, born October 30, 1709.
- 53 iii. Mary Batchelder, born October 30, 1711 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died October 30, 1769 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Nathaniel Dearborn December 12, 1731 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- iv. Samuel Batchelder, born August 1, 1713.
- v. Elizabeth Batchelder, born May 10, 1716.
- vi. Zacahariah Batchelder, born December 14, 1717.
- vii. Hannah Batchelder, born October 23, 1720.
- viii. Ruth Batchelder, born October 29, 1722.
- ix. Mercy Batchelder, born September 14, 1724.
- x. Carter Batchelder, born October 31, 1726.
- xi. Patience Batchelder, born December 27, 1729.
- xii. Nathaniel Batchelder, born March 2, 1730/31.

108. Edward Locke, born in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Abt. 1739 in Rye, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **216. John Locke** and **217. Elizabeth Berry**. He married **109. Hannah Jenness** 1692.

109. Hannah Jenness, born March 26, 1673 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **218. Francis Jenness** and **219. Hannah Swaine**.

More About Edward Locke and Hannah Jenness:

Marriage: 1692

Children of Edward Locke and Hannah Jenness are:

- i. Francis Locke, born July 18, 1694.
- ii. Samuel Locke, born September 4, 1698.
- 54 iii. Edward Locke, born May 28, 1701 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died January 29, 1788 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Hannah Blake December 17, 1724 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- iv. Prudence Locke, born May 30, 1707.
- v. James Locke, born October 4, 1709.
- vi. Thomas Locke, born June 10, 1713.
- vii. Lydia Locke, born October 29, 1716.

110. Moses Blake, born 1681 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁴⁰; died May 4, 1752 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **72. Timothy Blake** and **73. Naomi Sleeper**. He married **111. Abigail Smith** December 25, 1701 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

111. Abigail Smith, born June 22, 1678 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁴⁰; died Aft. 1720. She was the daughter of **74. Jonathan Smith** and **75. Mehitabel Holdridge**.

More About Moses Blake and Abigail Smith:

Marriage: December 25, 1701, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Children of Moses Blake and Abigail Smith are:

- i. Hezekiah Blake, born February 14, 1702/03.
- 55 ii. Hannah Blake, born December 18, 1704 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died November 27, 1789 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Edward Locke December 17, 1724 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- iii. Moses Blake, born April 22, 1707.

- iv. Abigail Blake, born 1709.
- v. Mary Blake, born September 17, 1712.
- vi. Jonathan Blake, born April 10, 1715.
- vii. Timothy Blake, born November 18, 1720.

112. Lieut. Jacob Freese, born September 25, 1685 in Casco Bay, Cumberland Co., Maine²⁴⁰; died November 5, 1727 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁴¹. He was the son of **224. James Freese** and **225. Mary Merrill**. He married **113. Rachel Chase** Bef. June 14, 1704 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

113. Rachel Chase, born April 27, 1687 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁴¹; died Aft. 1737 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **174. Joseph Chase** and **175. Rachel Partridge**.

More About Lieut. Jacob Freese:

Burial: Landing Cemetery, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

More About Rachel Chase:

Burial: Landing Cemetery, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

More About Jacob Freese and Rachel Chase:

Marriage: Bef. June 14, 1704, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Children of Jacob Freese and Rachel Chase are:

- i. Joseph Freese, born October 6, 1710 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁴¹; died July 8, 1752 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Sarah Sherburne March 20, 1734/35 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁴¹.

More About Joseph Freese and Sarah Sherburne:

Marriage: March 20, 1734/35, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁴¹

- ii. Benjamin Freese, born August 29, 1712 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁴¹; died June 26, 1715 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁴¹

More About Benjamin Freese:

Burial: Landing Cemetery, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- iii. Jonathan Freese, born December 29, 1714 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁴¹; died April 5, 1748 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Sarah Ayer July 1, 1736 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁴¹.

More About Jonathan Freese and Sarah Ayer:

Marriage: July 1, 1736, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁴¹

- 56 iv. Jacob Freese, born October 10, 1716 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died April 20, 1780 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Susanna Gordon March 30, 1735.
- v. Rachel Freese, born October 9, 1718 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁴¹; died January 16, 1735/36 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁴¹
- vi. Elizabeth Freese, born January 18, 1721/22 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁴¹; died May 10, 1722 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁴¹
- vii. Anna Freese, born March 1, 1722/23 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁴¹
- viii. Catherine Freese, born June 12, 1726 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁴¹

114. Alexander Gordon, born December 1, 1675 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Bef. March 25, 1730 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **228. Alexander Gordon** and **229. Mary Lissen**. He married **115. Sarah Sewall** Bef. 1699 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

115. Sarah Sewall, born September 17, 1676 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **230. Edward Sewall** and **231. Sarah Hale**.

More About Alexander Gordon and Sarah Sewall:

Marriage: Bef. 1699, Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Child of Alexander Gordon and Sarah Sewall is:

- 57 i. Susanna Gordon, born Abt. 1720 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Jacob Freese March 30, 1735.

116. Abner Thurston²⁴², born February 28, 1698/99 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁴²; died Aft. 1742 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **232. James Thurston** and **233. Mary Pearson**. He married **117. Shuah Gilman** Abt. 1720 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

117. Shuah Gilman²⁴², born Abt. 1704 in Newmarket, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Aft. 1742 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **234. Moses Gilman** and **235. Anne Heard**.

More About Abner Thurston and Shuah Gilman:

Marriage: Abt. 1720, Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Children of Abner Thurston and Shuah Gilman are:

- i. Moses Thurston, born 1721 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died April 9, 1800 in Hollis, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire; married Hannah Sewall August 23, 1742 in Hollis, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire; born Abt. 1722; died March 4, 1809 in Hollis, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire?.

More About Moses Thurston:

Occupation: Hatter

More About Moses Thurston and Hannah Sewall:

Marriage: August 23, 1742, Hollis, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire

- ii. Susan Thurston, born 1723.
iii. Elizabeth Thurston, born 1725.
iv. Abner Thurston, born 1729.
v. Ichabod Thurston, born 1731.
vi. James Thurston, born September 8, 1733.
vii. Caleb Thurston, born 1737.
viii. Peter Thurston, born 1739.
ix. Timothy Thurston, born 1742.
58 x. Samuel Thurston, born November 2, 1725 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died 1783 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Sarah Chase Abt. 1747 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

118. Jonathan Chase, born March 6, 1702/03. He was the son of **82. Jonathan Chase** and **83. Joanna Palmer**. He married **119. Lydia Rollins**.

119. Lydia Rollins

Child of Jonathan Chase and Lydia Rollins is:

- 59 i. Sarah Chase, born January 6, 1727/28 in Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died 1753 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Samuel Thurston Abt. 1747 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

120. John Stearns²⁴³, born November 26, 1686 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁴³; died August 2, 1776 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁴³. He was the son of **240. Lieut. John Stearns** and **241. Elizabeth Bigelow**. He married **121. Esther Johnson** 1715 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁴³.

121. Esther Johnson, born January 24, 1693/94 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died April 18, 1786 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁴³. She was the daughter of **242. Edward Johnson** and **243. Sarah Walker**.

More About Esther Johnson:

Date born 2: January 1690/91, Woburn, Middlesex Co., MA²⁴³

More About John Stearns and Esther Johnson:

Marriage: 1715, Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁴³

Children of John Stearns and Esther Johnson are:

- i. Esther Stearns, born November 9, 1716; died 1717.
- ii. John Stearns, born May 27, 1718.
- iii. Esther Stearns, born June 6, 1720.
- iv. Isaac Stearns, born June 16, 1722.
- v. Joanna Stearns, born July 29, 1724.
- vi. Edward Stearns, born May 9, 1726.
- vii. Benjamin Stearns, born November 21, 1729; died 1734.
- 60 viii. Rev. Josiah Stearns, born January 20, 1731/32 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died July 25, 1788 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married (1) Sarah Abbott December 4, 1755; married (2) Sarah Ruggles August 13, 1767 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- ix. William Stearns, born December 11, 1733; died 1734.
- x. Timothy Stearns, born August 15, 1737.

122. Uriah Abbott, born November 26, 1692 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died April 7, 1770 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **244. George Abbott** and **245. Elizabeth Ballard**. He married **123. Sarah Mitchell** March 24, 1723/24 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

123. Sarah Mitchell, born November 2, 1690 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; died May 9, 1750 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **246. Andrew Mitchell** and **247. Abigail Atwood**.

More About Uriah Abbott and Sarah Mitchell:

Marriage: March 24, 1723/24, Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Children of Uriah Abbott and Sarah Mitchell are:

- i. John Abbott, born March 10, 1724/25.
- 61 ii. Sarah Abbott, born December 4, 1726 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died November 5, 1766 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Rev. Josiah Stearns December 4, 1755.
- iii. Elizabeth Abbott, born August 3, 1728.
- iv. Uriah Abbott, born August 20, 1729.
- v. Mary Abbott, born 1733.
- vi. Uriah Abbott, born September 29, 1735.
- vii. William Abbott, born October 2, 1738.

124. Deacon Joshua Lane, born June 6, 1696 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died June 14, 1766 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **248. William Lane** and **249. Sarah Webster**. He married **125. Bathsheba Robie** December 24, 1717 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

125. Bathsheba Robie, born August 29, 1696 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died April 13, 1765 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **250. Samuel Robie** and **251. Mary Page**.

More About Joshua Lane and Bathsheba Robie:

Marriage: December 24, 1717, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Children of Joshua Lane and Bathsheba Robie are:

- i. Samuel Lane, born October 6, 1718.
- ii. Mary Lane, born February 7, 1719/20.
- iii. Joshua Lane, born March 16, 1720/21.
- iv. William Lane, born January 1, 1722/23.
- 62 v. Joshua Lane, born July 8, 1724 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died January 13, 1794 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Ruth Batchelder December 16, 1747 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- vi. Josiah Lane, born July 8, 1724.
- vii. John Lane, born February 14, 1725/26.
- viii. Sarah Lane, born December 3, 1727.
- ix. Bathsheba Lane, born June 5, 1729.
- x. Isaiah Lane, born December 21, 1730.
- xi. Jeremiah Lane, born March 10, 1731/32.

- xii. Ebenezer Lane, born September 28, 1733.
- xiii. Abigail Lane, born November 13, 1734.
- xiv. Elizabeth Lane, born May 25, 1736.
- xv. Josiah Lane, born May 19, 1738.
- xvi. Anna Lane, born March 24, 1740/41.

126. Dea. John Batchelder²⁴⁴, born July 8, 1692 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁴⁴; died March 16, 1753 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁴⁴. He was the son of **252. Deacon Nathaniel Batchelder** and **253. Elizabeth Foss**. He married **127. Abigail Cram** December 30, 1714 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁴⁴.

127. Abigail Cram²⁴⁴, born September 10, 1695 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁴⁴; died February 25, 1773 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁴⁴. She was the daughter of **254. John Cram** and **255. Mary Wadleigh**.

More About Dea. John Batchelder:

Fact: Constable of Kensington in 1737.

Title (Facts Pg): Deacon

More About John Batchelder and Abigail Cram:

Marriage: December 30, 1714, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁴⁴

Children of John Batchelder and Abigail Cram are:

- i. Mary Batchelder, born December 25, 1715 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁴⁴; died May 18, 1790²⁴⁴; married Jonathan Sanborn February 13, 1734/35²⁴⁴.

More About Jonathan Sanborn and Mary Batchelder:

Marriage: February 13, 1734/35²⁴⁴

- ii. Elizabeth Batchelder, born April 8, 1717.
- iii. Abigail Batchelder, born November 9, 1718.
- iv. John Batchelder, born October 5, 1719.
- v. Abigail Batchelder, born July 28, 1721.
- vi. Deborah Batchelder, born January 13, 1723/24.
- vii. Hannah Batchelder, born October 26, 1725.
- 63 viii. Ruth Batchelder, born November 23, 1727 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Aft. 1770 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Joshua Lane December 16, 1747 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- ix. Nathan Batchelder, born July 28, 1729.
- x. Daniel Batchelder, born May 6, 1731.
- xi. Sarah Batchelder, born December 31, 1732.
- xii. Jethro Batchelder, born March 31, 1734.
- xiii. Ebenezer Batchelder, born October 20, 1735.
- xiv. Elizabeth Batchelder, born August 14, 1738.

Generation No. 8

128. Robert Wadleigh^{245,246}, born Abt. 1628 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England²⁴⁷; died Bet. 1708 - 1709 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁴⁸. He was the son of **256. John Wadleigh** and **257. Mary**. He married **129. Sarah Smith?** Bef. June 17, 1654 in Wells, York Co., Maine²⁴⁹.

129. Sarah Smith?, born Abt. 1632²⁵⁰; died Aft. 1698 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵⁰.

More About Robert Wadleigh:

Immigration: Abt. 1632, Bristol, England to Saco, ME

Occupation: Millright, Ferryman, Tavernkeeper and Constable

Politics: Judge of Superior Courts, Clerk of Writs

More About Robert Wadleigh and Sarah Smith?:

Marriage: Bef. June 17, 1654, Wells, York Co., Maine²⁵¹

Children of Robert Wadleigh and Sarah Smith? are:

- i. Sarah Wadleigh, born June 15, 1655 in Wells, York Co., Maine²⁵²; married (1) ??? Robinson; born in of Exeter, New Hampshire; married (2) John Young February 1671/72 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵²; born in of Lampriel River, New Hampshire; died June 9, 1697²⁵².

More About John Young and Sarah Wadleigh:

Marriage: February 1671/72, Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵²

- ii. John Wadleigh, born December 7, 1657 in Wells, York Co., Maine²⁵²; died November 7, 1727²⁵²; married Abigail Marston 1683 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About John Wadleigh:

Occupation: Millwright

More About John Wadleigh and Abigail Marston:

Marriage: 1683, Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- iii. Robert Wadleigh, born December 27, 1659 in Wells, York Co., Maine²⁵²; died 1734 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Sarah Nelson September 8, 1696²⁵².

More About Robert Wadleigh:

Occupation: Farmer

More About Robert Wadleigh and Sarah Nelson:

Marriage: September 8, 1696²⁵²

- iv. Joseph Wadleigh, born December 3, 1660 in Wells or Kittery, York Co., Maine²⁵²; died Bet. 1683 - 1684²⁵²

- v. Mary Wadleigh²⁵², born Abt. 1664 in Kittery, York Co., Maine²⁵²; died December 24, 1727 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵²; married John Cram March 1689/90 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵²; born April 6, 1665 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵²; died January 1727/28 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵².

More About John Cram and Mary Wadleigh:

Marriage: March 1689/90, Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵²

- 64 vi. Henry Wadleigh, born May 16, 1666 in Kittery, York Co., Maine; died August 2, 1732 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Elizabeth Gilman December 3, 1693 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New.
- vii. Jonathan Wadleigh, born Bet. 1666 - 1670 in Lee, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵²; died Bet. 1755 - 1756 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵²; married (1) Abigail Eastman; married (2) Ann Wilson December 21, 1665 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵².

More About Jonathan Wadleigh and Ann Wilson:

Marriage: December 21, 1665, Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵²

130. Hon. John Gilman²⁵³, born January 10, 1623/24 in Hingham, Norfolk, England; died July 24, 1708 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵³. He was the son of **260. Edward Gilman** and **261. Mary Clark**. He married **131. Elizabeth Treworgye** June 30, 1657 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵³.

131. Elizabeth Treworgye²⁵³, born Abt. 1634 in Kingsweare, Devonshire, England; died September 8, 1719 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵³. She was the daughter of **262. James Treworgye** and **263. Catherine Shapleigh**.

More About Hon. John Gilman:

Baptism: May 23, 1626, Hingham, Norfolk, England

Immigration: 1632, Aboard ship "Diligent"

Occupation: Judge, Councillor and Delegate

Politics: Selectman, Judge

More About John Gilman and Elizabeth Treworgye:

Marriage: June 30, 1657, Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵³

Children of John Gilman and Elizabeth Treworgye are:

- i. Mary Gilman, born September 10, 1658 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵⁴; died August 1691²⁵⁴; married Jonathan Thing July 26, 1677²⁵⁴; born Abt. 1654²⁵⁴; died October 30, 1694²⁵⁴.

More About Jonathan Thing and Mary Gilman:

Marriage: July 26, 1677²⁵⁴

- 65 ii. James Gilman, born February 6, 1659/60 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵⁵; died Abt. 1660 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- iii. Elizabeth Gilman, born August 16, 1661 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Bet. 1733 - 1734 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married (1) Nathaniel Ladd July 12, 1678 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married (2) Henry Wadleigh December 3, 1693 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New.
- iv. John Gilman, born October 6, 1663 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵⁵; died Bef. 1675 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- v. Catherine Gilman, born March 16, 1664/65 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵⁵; died September 2, 1684 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- vi. Sarah Gilman, born February 25, 1666/67 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵⁵; died January 24, 1711/12 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Stephen Dudley December 24, 1684²⁵⁵.

More About Stephen Dudley and Sarah Gilman:

Marriage: December 24, 1684²⁵⁵

- vii. Lydia Gilman, born December 12, 1668 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵⁵; died in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married John White October 24, 1687.

More About John White and Lydia Gilman:

Marriage: October 24, 1687

- viii. Samuel Gilman, born March 30, 1671 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵⁵; died August 9, 1691 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- ix. Nicholas Gilman, born December 26, 1672 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵⁵; died 1749 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Sarah Clark June 10, 1697.

More About Nicholas Gilman and Sarah Clark:

Marriage: June 10, 1697

- x. Abigail Gilman, born November 3, 1674 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵⁶; died November 7, 1725 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵⁶; married Samuel Thing July 8, 1696 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵⁶; born June 3, 1667²⁵⁶; died Bef. January 1748/49²⁵⁶.

More About Samuel Thing and Abigail Gilman:

Marriage: July 8, 1696, Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵⁶

- xi. John Gilman, born January 19, 1676/77 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵⁷; died December 1, 1748 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- xii. Deborah Gilman, born April 30, 1679 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵⁷; died September 30, 1680 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- xiii. Joanna Gilman, born April 30, 1679 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵⁷; died December 24, 1720 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married (1) Robert Coffin; married (2) Henry Dyer.
- xiv. Joseph Gilman, born October 25, 1680 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵⁷; died Abt. 1680 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- xv. Alice Gilman, born May 23, 1683 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵⁷; died January 2, 1720/21 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married James Leavitt.
- xvi. Catherine Gilman, born November 27, 1684 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵⁷; married (1) Peter Folsom; married (2) Richard Calley.

132. Samuel Fogg, born Bef. January 1, 1628/29 in Theydon Garnon, Essex, England; died April 16, 1672 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵⁷. He was the son of **264. John Fogg** and **265. Mary Legate**. He married **133. Mary Page** December 28, 1665 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

133. Mary Page, born 1644 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died March 8, 1699/00 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **266. Robert Page** and **267. Lucy Ward**.

More About Samuel Fogg:
Baptism: January 1, 1628/29, Theydon Garnon, Essex, England
Will: January 19, 1670/71

More About Samuel Fogg and Mary Page:
Marriage: December 28, 1665, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Children of Samuel Fogg and Mary Page are:

- i. Seth Fogg, born November 28, 1666.
- 66 ii. James Fogg, born April 18, 1668 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died June 17, 1760 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Mary Burren January 9, 1694/95 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- iii. Hannah Fogg, born April 1671.

134. George Burren, born Abt. 1640; died Aft. 1733 in York Co., Maine. He married **135. Sarah**.

135. Sarah, born Abt. 1640.

Child of George Burren and Sarah is:

- 67 i. Mary Burren, born Abt. 1670 in Kittery, York Co., Maine; died October 14, 1750 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married James Fogg January 9, 1694/95 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

136. John Dearborn²⁵⁷, born Abt. 1642 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵⁷; died November 14, 1730 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵⁷. He was the son of **272. Godfrey Dearborn** and **273. Ann?**. He married **137. Mary Ward** December 12, 1672 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵⁷.

137. Mary Ward²⁵⁷, born Abt. 1652 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵⁷; died December 14, 1725 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵⁷. She was the daughter of **274. Thomas Ward** and **275. Margaret Shaw**.

More About John Dearborn and Mary Ward:

Marriage: December 12, 1672, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵⁷

Children of John Dearborn and Mary Ward are:

- 68 i. Dea. John Dearborn, born September 2, 1673 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died March 19, 1745/46 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Hannah Dow January 10, 1694/95 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- ii. Thomas Dearborn, born June 22, 1676 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵⁷; died April 4, 1754; married Huldah Smith January 2, 1700/01 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Thomas Dearborn and Huldah Smith:

Marriage: January 2, 1700/01, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- iii. Mary Dearborn, born May 6, 1678 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵⁷; married Stephen Batchelder August 25, 1698.

More About Stephen Batchelder and Mary Dearborn:

Marriage: August 25, 1698

138. Daniel Dow²⁵⁷, born September 22, 1641 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁵⁷; died March 7, 1717/18 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **276. Henry Dow** and **277. Margaret Cole**. He married **139. Elizabeth Lamprey** November 13, 1673 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

139. Elizabeth Lamprey²⁵⁷, born Abt. 1643 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1689 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **278. Henry Lamprey** and **279. Gillyan**.

More About Daniel Dow and Elizabeth Lamprey:

Marriage: November 13, 1673, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Children of Daniel Dow and Elizabeth Lamprey are:

- i. Elizabeth Dow, born January 28, 1674/75 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- 69 ii. Hannah Dow, born September 13, 1676 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died June 13, 1733 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Dea. John Dearborn January 10, 1694/95 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- iii. Mary Dow, born December 20, 1678 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died July 30, 1749 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- iv. David Dow, born March 20, 1680/81 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died January 10, 1755 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- v. Henry Dow, born June 26, 1689 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Martha Sanborn August 8, 1723 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Henry Dow and Martha Sanborn:

Marriage: August 8, 1723, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

140. William Sanborne²⁵⁷, born Abt. 1652 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵⁷; died December 9, 1744 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁵⁷. He was the son of **280. William Sanborn** and **281. Mary Moulton**. He married **141. Mary Marston** January 10, 1679/80 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire^{258,259}.

141. Mary Marston²⁵⁹, born September 9, 1661 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died October 11, 1686 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **282. Thomas Marston** and **283. Mary Eastow**.

More About Mary Marston:

Cause of Death: palsy

More About William Sanborne and Mary Marston:

Marriage: January 10, 1679/80, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire^{260,261}

Children of William Sanborne and Mary Marston are:

- 70 i. John Sanborn, born November 6, 1680 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died October 30, 1767 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Ruth Robie December 10, 1701 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New.
- ii. Mary Sanborn, born 1683 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁶¹; died December 22, 1770 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- iii. Daughter Sanborn, born June 21, 1685 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁶¹; died November 3, 1686 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

142. John Robie, born February 2, 1648/49 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died June 16, 1691 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **284. Henry Robie** and **285. Ruth Moore**. He married **143. Anne Corliss** November 1, 1677 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

143. Anne Corliss, born November 8, 1657 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died June 1, 1691 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **286. George Corliss** and **287. Joanna Davis**.

More About John Robie and Anne Corliss:

Marriage: November 1, 1677, Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Children of John Robie and Anne Corliss are:

- 71 i. Ruth Robie, born October 14, 1678 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died April 19, 1753 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married John Sanborn December 10, 1701 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New.
- ii. Ichabod Robie, born June 15, 1680 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died October 10, 1752 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Mary Cass January 10, 1706/07 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Ichabod Robie and Mary Cass:

Marriage: January 10, 1706/07, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- iii. Henry Robie, born March 12, 1680/81 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died March 17, 1680/81 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

- iv. Joanna Robie, born March 5, 1682/83 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1746; married Jonathan Elkins December 24, 1703 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

More About Jonathan Elkins and Joanna Robie:

Marriage: December 24, 1703, Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts

- v. Sarah Robie, born March 6, 1683/84 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1734 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Samuel Clough October 21, 1702 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married (2) Ezekial Morrill March 25, 1730 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married (3) Joseph Taylor January 1733/34 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

More About Samuel Clough and Sarah Robie:

Marriage: October 21, 1702, Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts

- vi. Deliverance Robie, born February 17, 1684/85 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 1730; married (1) John Leavitt May 28, 1701 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married (2) John Nay June 7, 1727 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About John Leavitt and Deliverance Robie:

Marriage: May 28, 1701, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- vii. John Robie, born March 25, 1688 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Hannah Lewis.
viii. Mary Robie, born 1690 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married John Harris 1711.

More About John Harris and Mary Robie:

Marriage: 1711

144. Jasper Blake, born Abt. 1614 in Wimbotsham, Norfolk, England; died January 5, 1673/74 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁶². He was the son of **288. Jasper Blake** and **289. Frances**. He married **145. Deborah Dalton** 1648.

145. Deborah Dalton, born June 3, 1619 in Woolverstone, Suffolk, England; died October 20, 1678 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁶². She was the daughter of **290. Rev. Timothy Dalton** and **291. Ruth Leete**.

More About Jasper Blake and Deborah Dalton:

Marriage: 1648

Children of Jasper Blake and Deborah Dalton are:

- 72
- i. Timothy Blake, born August 16, 1649 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died January 6, 1717/18 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Naomi Sleeper December 20, 1677 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New.
 - ii. Deborah Blake, born January 15, 1651/52.
 - iii. Israel Blake, born 1654.
 - iv. John Blake, born October 31, 1656.
 - v. Sarah Blake, born February 14, 1658/59.
 - vi. Sarah Blake, born June 30, 1661.
 - vii. Jasper Blake, born September 16, 1663.
 - viii. Samuel Blake, born June 6, 1666.
 - ix. Dorothy Blake, born September 17, 1668.
 - x. Philemon Blake, born May 23, 1671.
 - xi. Maria Blake, born March 1, 1672/73.

146. Thomas Sleeper, born 1616 in Bristol, England; died July 30, 1696 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He married **147. Joanna Lee** Abt. 1648 in New Hampshire.

147. Joanna Lee, born 1623 in England; died February 5, 1702/03 in Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Thomas Sleeper:

Occupation: Weaver

More About Thomas Sleeper and Joanna Lee:

Marriage: Abt. 1648, New Hampshire

Children of Thomas Sleeper and Joanna Lee are:

- i. Mary Sleeper, born Abt. 1647.
- ii. Ruth Sleeper, born June 1, 1650.
- iii. John Sleeper, born July 10, 1652.
- 73 iv. Naomi Sleeper, born April 15, 1655 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Aft. 1712 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Timothy Blake December 20, 1677 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New.
- v. Moses Sleeper, born March 13, 1657/58.
- vi. Aaron Sleeper, born February 20, 1660/61.
- vii. Luther Sleeper, born November 14, 1668.

148. Robert Smith, born Abt. 1612 in England²⁶²; died August 30, 1706 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁶². He married **149. Susanna** Abt. 1638 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

149. Susanna, born Abt. 1615 in England; died June 12, 1680 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Robert Smith:

Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Occupation: tailor

More About Susanna:

Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Cause of Death: struck by lightning

More About Robert Smith and Susanna:

Marriage: Abt. 1638, Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Children of Robert Smith and Susanna are:

- i. Meribah Smith, born Bet. 1630 - 1640 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Aft. 1706 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Francis Page October 12, 1669 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; born Abt. 1633 in Ormesby St. Margaret, Norfolk, England?; died November 15, 1706 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Francis Page and Meribah Smith:

Marriage: October 12, 1669, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- ii. Nathaniel Smith, born 1635.
- 74 iii. Jonathan Smith, born Abt. 1640 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Aft. 1725 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Mehitabel Holdridge January 25, 1669/70 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

150. William Holdridge, born Abt. 1610 in St. Alphage Cripplegate, London, England; died Abt. 1684 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He married **151. Isabella** Bef. 1640 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

151. Isabella, born Abt. 1614 in England; died June 16, 1689 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About William Holdridge:

Occupation: Tanner

More About William Holdridge and Isabella:

Marriage: Bef. 1640, Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Child of William Holdridge and Isabella is:

- 75 i. Mehitabel Holdridge, born April 15, 1652 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1689 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Jonathan Smith January 25, 1669/70 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

156. William Swaine, born Abt. 1619 in England; died October 20, 1657 in Lost at sea, Between Hampton

and Boston. He was the son of **312. Richard Swaine** and **313. Elizabeth Basselle**. He married **157. Prudence Marston** 1642 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

157. Prudence Marston, born Abt. 1622 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England; died Abt. 1658. She was the daughter of **314. Cpt. William Marston** and **315. Sarah**.

More About William Swaine and Prudence Marston:

Marriage: 1642, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Children of William Swaine and Prudence Marston are:

- i. Hannah Swaine, born July 23, 1648 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died February 27, 1698/99 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Francis Jenness February 15, 1669/70 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; born Abt. 1634 in Rye, England; died August 27, 1716 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Francis Jenness and Hannah Swaine:

Marriage: February 15, 1669/70, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- ii. Elizabeth Swaine, born July 14, 1650.
- iii. Bethia Swaine, born November 22, 1652.
- iv. Noah Swaine, born December 29, 1654.
- v. Prudence Swaine, born December 29, 1654.
- 78 vi. William Swaine, born 1655 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died April 1692 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Mary Webster October 20, 1676 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- vii. Elizabeth Swaine, born January 24, 1656/57.
- viii. Hezekiah Swaine, born April 22, 1658.

158. Thomas Webster, born November 20, 1631 in Ormsby, St. Michaels Co, Norfolk, England; died January 5, 1714/15 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **316. Thomas Webster** and **317. Margery**. He married **159. Sarah Brewer** November 2, 1656 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

159. Sarah Brewer, born March 8, 1637/38 in Roxbury, Norfolk, England; died February 15, 1716/17 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **318. Thomas Brewer**.

More About Thomas Webster and Sarah Brewer:

Marriage: November 2, 1656, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Children of Thomas Webster and Sarah Brewer are:

- 79 i. Mary Webster, born December 19, 1658 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Aft. 1707; married William Swaine October 20, 1676 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- ii. Sarah Webster, born January 22, 1660/61 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died January 6, 1744/45 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married William Lane June 21, 1680 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; born October 1, 1659 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; died February 14, 1748/49 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About William Lane and Sarah Webster:

Marriage: June 21, 1680, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- iii. Hannah Webster, born December 27, 1663.
- iv. Thomas Webster, born January 20, 1664/65.
- v. Ebenezer Webster, born August 1, 1667.
- vi. Isaac Webster, born April 12, 1670.
- vii. John Webster, born February 16, 1673/74.
- viii. Joshua Webster, born November 8, 1676.
- ix. Abigail Webster, born January 1, 1678/79.

160. William Taylor, born Abt. 1612 in England; died Abt. December 30, 1677 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He married **161. Anne Wyeth** Aft. April 25, 1647 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

161. Anne Wyeth²⁶³, born Abt. 1630 in England; died 1714 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

She was the daughter of **322. Humphrey Wyeth** and **323. Susanna Pakeman**.

More About William Taylor and Anne Wyeth:

Marriage: Aft. April 25, 1647, Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Child of William Taylor and Anne Wyeth is:

- 80 i. Benjamin Taylor, born Abt. 1665 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died January 30, 1746/47 in Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Rachel Lawrence Abt. 1693 in Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

164. Thomas Chase²⁶³, born July 25, 1654 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁶³; died February 25, 1732/33 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **328. Aquila Chase** and **329. Ann Wheeler**. He married **165. Rebecca Follansbee** November 27, 1677 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁶³.

165. Rebecca Follansbee²⁶³, born Abt. 1660 in England?; died Bet. 1702 - 1713 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **330. Thomas Follansbee** and **331. Sarah**.

More About Thomas Chase:

Occupation: Carpenter

More About Thomas Chase and Rebecca Follansbee:

Marriage: November 27, 1677, Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁶³

Children of Thomas Chase and Rebecca Follansbee are:

- 82 i. Judith Chase
ii. Elizabeth Chase
iii. Thomas Chase, born September 15, 1680 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁶³
iv. Jonathan Chase, born January 13, 1682/83 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died February 10, 1756 in Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Joanna Palmer July 11, 1702 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
v. James Chase, born September 15, 1685 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁶³
vi. Aquila Chase, born July 15, 1688 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁶³
vii. Ruth Chase, born February 28, 1690/91 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁶³
viii. Mary Chase, born January 15, 1694/95 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁶³
ix. Josiah Chase, born July 15, 1697 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁶³
x. Rebecca Chase, born April 17, 1700 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁶³
xi. Nathan Chase, born 1702 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁶³

166. Joseph Palmer²⁶³. He was the son of **332. William Palmer**. He married **167. Sarah Jackman** March 18, 1664/65 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁶³.

167. Sarah Jackman²⁶³, born January 18, 1647/48 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁶³. She was the daughter of **334. James Jackman** and **335. Joanna**.

More About Joseph Palmer and Sarah Jackman:

Marriage: March 18, 1664/65, Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁶³

Children of Joseph Palmer and Sarah Jackman are:

- 83 i. Sarah Palmer, born December 5, 1665 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁶³
ii. James Palmer, born December 18, 1667 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁶³
iii. Joseph Palmer, born July 8, 1670 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁶³
iv. Joanna Palmer, born September 14, 1680 in Bradford, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died March 17, 1756 in Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Jonathan Chase July 11, 1702 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

172. James Sinclair²⁶³, born July 27, 1660 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Bef. February 15, 1732/33 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **344. John Sinclair** and **345. Mary**. He married **173. Mary Scammon** Abt. 1689 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

173. Mary Scammon²⁶³, born May 31, 1673 in Dover, Strafford Co., New Hampshire²⁶³; died Aft. 1733 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **346. Richard Scammon** and **347. Prudence**

Waldron.

More About James Sinclair and Mary Scammon:

Marriage: Abt. 1689, Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Child of James Sinclair and Mary Scammon is:

- 86 i. John Sinclair, born Abt. 1690 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died September 11, 1745; married Anne Chase Aft. September 22, 1709 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

174. Joseph Chase, born Abt. 1647 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died January 12, 1717/18 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁶⁴. He was the son of **348. Thomas Chase** and **349. Elizabeth Phillbrick**. He married **175. Rachel Partridge** January 31, 1671/72 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire^{264,265}.

175. Rachel Partridge²⁶⁶, born June 10, 1650 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁶⁶; died October 27, 1718 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁶⁷. She was the daughter of **350. William Partridge** and **351. Ann Gerrish**.

More About Joseph Chase:

Burial: Landing Cemetery, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

More About Rachel Partridge:

Date born 2: June 19, 1650, Salisbury, Essex Co., MA

Burial: Landing Cemetery, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

More About Joseph Chase and Rachel Partridge:

Marriage: January 31, 1671/72, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire^{267,268}

Children of Joseph Chase and Rachel Partridge are:

- i. Hannah Chase, born June 5, 1672.
ii. Elizabeth Chase, born March 11, 1673/74.
iii. Jonathan Chase, born March 14, 1675/76.
87 iv. Anne Chase, born January 9, 1677/78 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Aft. 1746; married (1) Bradstreet Wiggin August 25, 1697 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH; married (2) John Sinclair Aft. September 22, 1709 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
v. Elizabeth Chase, born February 14, 1684/85.
113 vi. Rachel Chase, born April 27, 1687 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Aft. 1737 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Lieut. Jacob Freese Bef. June 14, 1704 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

192. Ensign Daniel Tilton, born Abt. 1642 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died February 10, 1714/15 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁶⁹. He was the son of **384. William Tilton** and **385. Susanna**. He married **193. Mehitabel Sanborn** December 23, 1669 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁶⁹.

193. Mehitabel Sanborn, born Abt. 1647 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Aft. 1691 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **280. William Sanborn** and **281. Mary Moulton**.

More About Daniel Tilton and Mehitabel Sanborn:

Marriage: December 23, 1669, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁶⁹

Children of Daniel Tilton and Mehitabel Sanborn are:

- i. Abigail Tilton, born October 28, 1670.
ii. Mary Tilton, born March 9, 1671/72.
96 iii. Samuel Tilton, born February 14, 1674/75 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Bef. November 1721 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Meribah Page January 10, 1702/03 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
iv. Joseph Tilton, born March 19, 1676/77.
v. Mercy Tilton, born May 25, 1679.
vi. Daniel Tilton, born October 30, 1682.
vii. David Tilton, born October 30, 1682.

- viii. Jethro Tilton, born 1684.
- ix. Mehitabel Tilton, born October 3, 1687.
- x. Hannah Tilton, born April 29, 1689.
- xi. Joseph Tilton, born 1691.

194. Francis Page, born Abt. 1633 in Ormesby St. Margaret, Norfolk, England?; died November 15, 1706 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **266. Robert Page** and **267. Lucy Ward**. He married **195. Meribah Smith** October 12, 1669 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

195. Meribah Smith, born Bet. 1630 - 1640 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Aft. 1706 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **148. Robert Smith** and **149. Susanna**.

More About Francis Page and Meribah Smith:

Marriage: October 12, 1669, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Children of Francis Page and Meribah Smith are:

- i. Samuel Page, born March 3, 1670/71.
- ii. Lucy Page, born September 22, 1672.
- iii. Susanna Page, born December 20, 1674.
- iv. Francis Page, born December 14, 1676.
- 97 v. Meribah Page, born March 17, 1678/79 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died December 14, 1740 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Samuel Tilton January 10, 1702/03 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- vi. Joseph Page, born April 25, 1686.

196. Stephen Flanders²⁷⁰, born March 8, 1645/46 in Georgeana, York Co., Maine²⁷⁰; died Bet. 1688 - 1689 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁰. He was the son of **392. Steven Flanders** and **393. Jane**. He married **197. Abigail Carter** December 28, 1670 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁰.

197. Abigail Carter, born February 22, 1652/53 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁰; died Aft. 1747 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁰. She was the daughter of **394. Thomas Carter** and **395. Mary**.

More About Stephen Flanders:

Probate: May 29, 1689, Essex Co., MA

More About Stephen Flanders and Abigail Carter:

Marriage: December 28, 1670, Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁰

Children of Stephen Flanders and Abigail Carter are:

- i. Thomas Flanders, born February 17, 1670/71 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁰; died April 12, 1671 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁰
- ii. Stephen Flanders, born January 31, 1671/72 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁰; died October 4, 1744 in Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁰; married (1) Sarah Blaisdall June 20, 1706 in Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁰; married (2) Elizabeth Stevens August 13, 1733 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Stephen Flanders and Sarah Blaisdall:

Marriage: June 20, 1706, Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁰

- iii. Thomas Flanders, born December 3, 1673 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁰; died October 4, 1741 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁰; married Catherine Hackett March 8, 1710/11 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁰.

More About Thomas Flanders and Catherine Hackett:

Marriage: March 8, 1710/11, Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁰

- iv. Daniel Flanders, born March 16, 1674/75 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁰; died March 1734/35 in Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Sarah Jane Colby May 1, 1700 in Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁰; married (2) Dorothy Worthen October 1724 in Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁰.

More About Daniel Flanders and Sarah Colby:

Marriage: May 1, 1700, Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁰

- v. Joseph Flanders, born March 28, 1677 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁰; died December 29, 1734 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁰; married (1) Esther Cash August 5, 1700 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁰; married (2) Hannah June 1703 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁰; married (3) Mary October 16, 1718 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁰.

More About Joseph Flanders and Esther Cash:

Marriage: August 5, 1700, Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁰

- vi. Phillip Flanders, born January 10, 1677/78 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁰; died February 23, 1677/78 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁰
- vii. Sarah Flanders, born December 7, 1679 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁰; died January 1715/16 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁰
- 98 viii. Philip Flanders, born January 8, 1680/81 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1755 in Chester, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Joanna Smith February 2, 1709/10 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- ix. Jane Flanders, born March 5, 1683/84 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁰; married John Martin January 18, 1710/11 in Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁰.

More About John Martin and Jane Flanders:

Marriage: January 18, 1710/11, Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁰

- x. Jeremiah Flanders, born September 5, 1686 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁰; died April 14, 1757 in South Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷⁰; married (1) Mary Hayes March 1723/24 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁰; married (2) Mehitable Hoyt December 29, 1726 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁰.

More About Jeremiah Flanders and Mary Hayes:

Marriage: March 1723/24, Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁰

- xi. Abigail Flanders, born October 22, 1688 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁰; married (1) ??? Page Bef. 1709; married (2) Peter Dixon September 28, 1712 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷⁰.

More About ??? Page and Abigail Flanders:

Marriage: Bef. 1709

198. Richard Smith, born Abt. 1640; died August 14, 1712 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He married **199. Elizabeth** Abt. 1685 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

199. Elizabeth, born Abt. 1664.

More About Richard Smith and Elizabeth:

Marriage: Abt. 1685, Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Children of Richard Smith and Elizabeth are:

- 99 i. Joanna Smith, born May 22, 1686 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1748 in Massachusetts or New Hampshire; married Philip Flanders February 2, 1709/10 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. James Smith, born January 26, 1691/92 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

200. William True, born June 1670 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷¹; died March 18, 1733/34 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷¹. He was the son of **400. Henry True** and **401. Jane Bradbury**. He married **201. Eleanor Stevens** 1692 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

201. Eleanor Stevens, born January 2, 1674/75 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died April 29, 1768 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷¹. She was the daughter of **402. Benjamin Stevens** and **403. Hannah Barnard**.

More About William True and Eleanor Stevens:

Marriage: 1692, Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Children of William True and Eleanor Stevens are:

- 100
- i. Benjamin True, born January 10, 1693/94 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died April 21, 1779 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Judith Morrill December 26, 1717 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
 - ii. Mary True, born February 25, 1694/95.
 - iii. Hannah True, born August 28, 1698.
 - iv. William True, born November 16, 1700.
 - v. Jane True, born October 11, 1703.
 - vi. Eleanor True, born November 4, 1705.
 - vii. Henry True, born December 26, 1707.
 - viii. Winthrop True, born August 18, 1710.
 - ix. Samuel True, born June 13, 1713.
 - x. Judith True, born May 10, 1718.

202. Abraham Morrill, born August 22, 1671 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died April 15, 1731 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **404. Isaac Morrill** and **405. Phebe Gill**. He married **203. Elizabeth Sargent** January 2, 1695/96 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

203. Elizabeth Sargent, born Bet. 1674 - 1675 in Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died April 21, 1731 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **406. William Sargent** and **407. Mary Colby**.

More About Abraham Morrill and Elizabeth Sargent:

Marriage: January 2, 1695/96, Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Children of Abraham Morrill and Elizabeth Sargent are:

- 101
- i. Judith Morrill, born November 24, 1696 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died February 1782 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Benjamin True December 26, 1717 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
 - ii. Mary Morrill, born March 7, 1697/98.
 - iii. Reuben Morrill, born February 15, 1699/00.
 - iv. Phebe Morrill, born April 23, 1703.
 - v. Abraham Morrill, born November 25, 1705.
 - vi. Elizabeth Morrill, born April 13, 1708.
 - vii. Jemima Morrill, born December 21, 1712.

204. Joseph French, born March 26, 1679 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died December 27, 1756. He was the son of **408. Joseph French** and **409. Sarah Eastman**. He married **205. Abigail Brown** December 20, 1699 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

205. Abigail Brown, born June 4, 1675 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1726. She was the daughter of **410. Phillip Brown** and **411. Mary Buswell**.

More About Joseph French and Abigail Brown:

Marriage: December 20, 1699, Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Child of Joseph French and Abigail Brown is:

- 102
- i. Joseph French, born February 27, 1701/02 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1745; married Hannah Gould January 10, 1722/23 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

206. Samuel Gould, born February 3, 1666/67 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died January 9, 1725/26 in Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **412. Nathan Gould** and **413. Elizabeth**. He married **207. Sarah Rowell** April 6, 1693 in Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

207. Sarah Rowell, born March 3, 1672/73. She was the daughter of **414. Phillip Rowell** and **415. Sarah Morrill**.

More About Samuel Gould and Sarah Rowell:

Marriage: April 6, 1693, Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Child of Samuel Gould and Sarah Rowell is:

- 103
- i. Hannah Gould, born November 8, 1703 in Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Bef. 1731; married Joseph French January 10, 1722/23 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

208. Henry Dearborn, born Abt. 1632 in England²⁷²; died January 18, 1724/25 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **272. Godfrey Dearborn** and **273. Ann?** He married **209. Elizabeth Marrian** November 15, 1665 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

209. Elizabeth Marrian, born 1644 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died July 6, 1716 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **418. John Marion** and **419. Sarah Eddy**.

More About Henry Dearborn and Elizabeth Marrian:

Marriage: November 15, 1665, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Children of Henry Dearborn and Elizabeth Marrian are:

- i. John Dearborn, born October 10, 1666.
- 104 ii. Samuel Dearborn, born November 27, 1669 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Aft. 1746; married Mercy Batchelder July 12, 1694 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- iii. Elizabeth Dearborn, born October 13, 1672.
- iv. Sarah Dearborn, born November 9, 1675.
- v. Abigail Dearborn, born 1679.
- vi. Elizabeth Dearborn, born November 19, 1681.
- vii. Henry Dearborn, born October 28, 1688.

210. Nathaniel Batchelder²⁷³, born Abt. 1630 in England²⁷³; died January 17, 1709/10 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷³. He was the son of **420. Nathaniel Batchelder** and **421. Hester Mercer**. He married **211. Mary Carter** October 31, 1676 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷³.

211. Mary Carter²⁷³, born July 24, 1648 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died December 19, 1688 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **422. Rev. Thomas Carter** and **423. Mary Parkhurst**.

More About Nathaniel Batchelder and Mary Carter:

Marriage: October 31, 1676, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷³

Children of Nathaniel Batchelder and Mary Carter are:

- 105 i. Mercy Batchelder, born December 11, 1677 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Aft. 1720; married Samuel Dearborn July 12, 1694 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- ii. Mary Batchelder, born September 16, 1679 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷³; died Bef. 1688 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- 106 iii. Samuel Batchelder, born January 10, 1680/81 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Aft. May 27, 1756 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Elizabeth Davis April 1, 1706 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- iv. Jonathan Batchelder, born 1683 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷³; died February 6, 1777 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Sarah Blake December 2, 1708 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷³.

More About Jonathan Batchelder and Sarah Blake:

Marriage: December 2, 1708, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷³

- v. Theodate Batchelder, born 1684 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷³; died Bef. May 7, 1739 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Morris Hobbs November 18, 1703 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷³.

More About Morris Hobbs and Theodate Batchelder:

Marriage: November 18, 1703, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷³

- vi. Thomas Batchelder, born Abt. 1685 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷³; died February 10, 1764 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷³; married (1) Mary Moulton March 14, 1711/12 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married (2) Sarah Tuck January 16, 1717/18 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Thomas Batchelder and Mary Moulton:

Marriage: March 14, 1711/12, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- vii. Joseph Batchelder, born August 9, 1687 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷³; died October 26, 1750 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷³; married Mehitable Marston December 11,

1712 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Joseph Batchelder and Mehitabel Marston:

Marriage: December 11, 1712, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- viii. Mary Batchelder, born October 17, 1688 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷³; died Abt. 1690 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

214. Zachariah Davis, born February 22, 1645/46 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died June 25, 1692 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **428. John Davis** and **429. Eleanor**. He married **215. Judith Brown** February 4, 1679/80 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

215. Judith Brown, born December 3, 1660 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died November 14, 1728 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **430. John Browne** and **431. Mary Woodman**.

More About Zachariah Davis:

Military: King Philip's War

More About Zachariah Davis and Judith Brown:

Marriage: February 4, 1679/80, Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Child of Zachariah Davis and Judith Brown is:

- 107 i. Elizabeth Davis, born April 7, 1690 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1732 in Northampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Samuel Batchelder April 1, 1706 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

216. John Locke, born 1627; died August 26, 1696 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **432. John Locke** and **433. Christine French**. He married **217. Elizabeth Berry** Abt. 1652.

217. Elizabeth Berry, born Bet. 1633 - 1635 in Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died November 12, 1734 in Rye, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **434. William Berry** and **435. Jane**.

More About John Locke and Elizabeth Berry:

Marriage: Abt. 1652

Children of John Locke and Elizabeth Berry are:

- 108 i. Edward Locke, born in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Abt. 1739 in Rye, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Hannah Jenness 1692.
ii. John Locke, born 1654.
iii. Elizabeth Locke, born 1656.
iv. Joseph Locke, born 1656.
v. Nathaniel Locke, born 1661.
vi. Alice Locke, born Abt. 1664.
vii. Tryphena Locke, born 1666.
viii. Rebecca Locke, born 1670.
ix. Mary Locke, born 1675.
x. William Locke, born April 17, 1677.
xi. James Locke, born 1678.

218. Francis Jenness, born Abt. 1634 in Rye, England; died August 27, 1716 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He married **219. Hannah Swaine** February 15, 1669/70 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

219. Hannah Swaine, born July 23, 1648 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died February 27, 1698/99 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **156. William Swaine** and **157. Prudence Marston**.

More About Francis Jenness and Hannah Swaine:

Marriage: February 15, 1669/70, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Children of Francis Jenness and Hannah Swaine are:

- i. Thomas Jenness, born February 23, 1670/71.
- 109 ii. Hannah Jenness, born March 26, 1673 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Edward Locke 1692.
- iii. Hezekiah Jenness, born April 30, 1675.
- iv. John Jenness, born June 14, 1678.
- v. Eleanor Jenness, born January 30, 1680/81.
- vi. Mehitabel Jenness, born 1683.
- vii. Richard Jenness, born June 8, 1686.

224. James Freese, born March 16, 1666/67 in Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 1716 in Essex, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **448. James Freese** and **449. Elizabeth**. He married **225. Mary Merrill** June 29, 1697 in Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

225. Mary Merrill, born September 18, 1675 in Essex, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **450. Nathaniel Merrill** and **451. Joanna Kinney**.

More About James Freese and Mary Merrill:

Marriage: June 29, 1697, Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Child of James Freese and Mary Merrill is:

- 112 i. Lieut. Jacob Freese, born September 25, 1685 in Casco Bay, Cumberland Co., Maine; died November 5, 1727 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Rachel Chase Bef. June 14, 1704 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

228. Alexander Gordon, born Abt. 1630 in Aberdeen, Scotland; died 1697 in Wadleigh Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He married **229. Mary Lissen** Bef. 1664 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

229. Mary Lissen, born Abt. 1640 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **458. Nicholas Lissen** and **459. Alice**.

More About Alexander Gordon and Mary Lissen:

Marriage: Bef. 1664, Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Child of Alexander Gordon and Mary Lissen is:

- 114 i. Alexander Gordon, born December 1, 1675 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Bef. March 25, 1730 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Sarah Sewall Bef. 1699 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

230. Edward Sewall, died 1684 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He married **231. Sarah Hale** July 3, 1671 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

231. Sarah Hale

More About Edward Sewall and Sarah Hale:

Marriage: July 3, 1671, Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Child of Edward Sewall and Sarah Hale is:

- 115 i. Sarah Sewall, born September 17, 1676 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Alexander Gordon Bef. 1699 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

232. James Thurston²⁷⁴, born September 24, 1670 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁴; died in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **464. Daniel Thurston** and **465. Ann Pell**. He married **233. Mary Pearson** January 24, 1692/93 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

233. Mary Pearson, born October 27, 1671 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁴. She was the daughter of **466. Samuel Pearson** and **467. Mary Poore**.

More About James Thurston and Mary Pearson:

Marriage: January 24, 1692/93, Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Children of James Thurston and Mary Pearson are:

- i. Hannah Thurston, born November 15, 1694 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁴; died Abt. 1701 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. Dorcas Thurston, born October 20, 1696 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁴
- 116 iii. Abner Thurston, born February 28, 1698/99 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1742 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Shuah Gilman Abt. 1720 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- iv. Phebe Thurston, born June 20, 1702 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁴

234. Moses Gilman, born July 3, 1659 in Hingham, Norwich, Norfolk, England; died Bef. October 28, 1746. He was the son of **468. Moses Gilman** and **469. Elizabeth Hersey**. He married **235. Anne Heard** Abt. 1689 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

235. Anne Heard, born Abt. 1654 in Kittery, York Co, Maine; died Bef. 1713 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **470. James Heard** and **471. Susanna Starbuck**.

More About Moses Gilman and Anne Heard:

Marriage: Abt. 1689, Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Children of Moses Gilman and Anne Heard are:

- i. Abigail Gilman, born July 24, 1693.
- ii. Moses Gilman, born 1695.
- iii. Ann Gilman, born Abt. 1697.
- iv. Judith Gilman, born Abt. 1699.
- v. Elizabeth Gilman, born Aft. 1700.
- 117 vi. Shuah Gilman, born Abt. 1704 in Newmarket, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Aft. 1742 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Abner Thurston Abt. 1720 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

240. Lieut. John Stearns²⁷⁵, born May 1654 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁵; died October 26, 1728 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁵. He was the son of **480. John Stearns** and **481. Sarah Mixer**. He married **241. Elizabeth Bigelow** September 6, 1676 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁵.

241. Elizabeth Bigelow²⁷⁵, born June 15, 1657 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁵; died April 18, 1694 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁵. She was the daughter of **482. John Bigelow** and **483. Mary Warren**.

More About John Stearns and Elizabeth Bigelow:

Marriage: September 6, 1676, Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁵

Children of John Stearns and Elizabeth Bigelow are:

- i. Elizabeth Stearns, born September 23, 1677 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁶; died 1710.
- ii. John Stearns, born January 22, 1679/80 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁶; died April 4, 1680 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁶
- iii. Sarah Stearns, born March 21, 1681/82 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁶; died 1708.
- iv. Mary Stearns, born July 23, 1684 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁶; married Samuel Barron May 28, 1705²⁷⁶.

More About Samuel Barron and Mary Stearns:

Marriage: May 28, 1705²⁷⁶

- 120 v. John Stearns, born November 26, 1686 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died August 2, 1776 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Esther Johnson 1715 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- vi. Isaac Stearns, born May 1, 1689 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁶; died Abt. 1711²⁷⁶
- vii. Abigail Stearns, born August 22, 1691 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁶; died Bef. 1719; married William Wyman October 23, 1711²⁷⁶.

More About William Wyman and Abigail Stearns:

Marriage: October 23, 1711²⁷⁶

- viii. Samuel Stearns, born January 8, 1693/94 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁶; died Bef. 1730;

married Rachel Crosby.

242. Edward Johnson, born March 19, 1657/58 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died May 22, 1704 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **484. William Johnson** and **485. Esther Wiswell**. He married **243. Sarah Walker** January 12, 1686/87 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

243. Sarah Walker, born March 6, 1669/70 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died May 31, 1704 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **486. Samuel Walker** and **487. Sarah Reade**.

More About Edward Johnson and Sarah Walker:

Marriage: January 12, 1686/87, Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

Children of Edward Johnson and Sarah Walker are:

- i. Edward Johnson, born October 12, 1687.
- ii. Sarah Johnson, born Abt. 1691.
- 121 iii. Esther Johnson, born January 24, 1693/94 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died April 18, 1786 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married John Stearns 1715 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- iv. Samuel Johnson, born February 21, 1693/94.
- v. Abigail Johnson, born 1698.
- vi. Susanna Johnson, born June 14, 1701.
- vii. Ichabod Johnson, born April 22, 1703.
- viii. Elizabeth Johnson, born November 6, 1705.
- ix. Joseph Johnson, born June 22, 1708.

244. George Abbott, born January 28, 1657/58 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died January 24, 1723/24 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **488. George Abbott** and **489. Sarah Farnum**. He married **245. Elizabeth Ballard** September 13, 1689 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

245. Elizabeth Ballard, born 1666 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died May 6, 1706 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **490. Joseph Ballard** and **491. Elizabeth Phelps**.

More About George Abbott and Elizabeth Ballard:

Marriage: September 13, 1689, Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Children of George Abbott and Elizabeth Ballard are:

- i. Obed Abbott, born March 6, 1686/87.
- ii. George Abbott, born July 17, 1691.
- 122 iii. Uriah Abbott, born November 26, 1692 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died April 7, 1770 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Sarah Mitchell March 24, 1723/24 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- iv. Jacob Abbott, born March 19, 1693/94.
- v. Elizabeth Abbott, born November 6, 1695.
- vi. Obediah Abbott, born March 6, 1696/97.
- vii. Moses Abbott, born February 4, 1698/99.
- viii. Peter Abbott, born July 27, 1701.
- ix. Sarah Abbott, born March 17, 1703/04.
- x. Hannah Abbott, born April 16, 1706.

246. Andrew Mitchell, born 1662 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; died November 25, 1736 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **492. Thomas Mitchell** and **493. Mary Molton**. He married **247. Abigail Atwood** November 12, 1686 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

247. Abigail Atwood, born December 1662 in Malden, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died December 15, 1714 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **494. Phillip Atwood** and **495. Rachel Batchelder**.

More About Andrew Mitchell and Abigail Atwood:

Marriage: November 12, 1686, Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts

Children of Andrew Mitchell and Abigail Atwood are:

- i. Mary Mitchell, born July 29, 1687.
- ii. Abigail Mitchell, born February 17, 1688/89.
- 123 iii. Sarah Mitchell, born November 2, 1690 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; died May 9, 1750 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Uriah Abbott March 24, 1723/24 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- iv. Elizabeth Mitchell, born January 7, 1693/94.
- v. James Mitchell, born January 11, 1694/95.
- vi. Andrew Mitchell, born January 28, 1694/95.

248. William Lane, born October 1, 1659 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; died February 14, 1748/49 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **496. William Lane** and **497. Mary Brewer**. He married **249. Sarah Webster** June 21, 1680 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

249. Sarah Webster, born January 22, 1660/61 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died January 6, 1744/45 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **158. Thomas Webster** and **159. Sarah Brewer**.

More About William Lane and Sarah Webster:

Marriage: June 21, 1680, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Children of William Lane and Sarah Webster are:

- i. John Lane, born February 17, 1684/85.
- ii. Sarah Lane, born November 6, 1688.
- iii. Elizabeth Lane, born July 12, 1691.
- iv. Abigail Lane, born December 9, 1693.
- 124 v. Deacon Joshua Lane, born June 6, 1696 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died June 14, 1766 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Bathsheba Robie December 24, 1717 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- vi. Samuel Lane, born August 4, 1698.
- vii. Thomas Lane, born June 8, 1701.

250. Samuel Robie, born August 4, 1659 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died August 10, 1717 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **284. Henry Robie** and **285. Ruth Moore**. He married **251. Mary Page** 1685 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

251. Mary Page, born March 21, 1664/65 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died September 5, 1750 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **502. Thomas Page** and **503. Mary Hussey**.

More About Samuel Robie and Mary Page:

Marriage: 1685, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Children of Samuel Robie and Mary Page are:

- i. Mary Robie, born November 25, 1686.
- ii. Sarah Robie, born March 27, 1689.
- iii. Theodate Robie, born December 5, 1691.
- iv. Huldah Robie, born March 8, 1693/94.
- 125 v. Bathsheba Robie, born August 29, 1696 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died April 13, 1765 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Deacon Joshua Lane December 24, 1717 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- vi. Bethia Robie, born December 28, 1697.
- vii. Thomas Robie, born October 10, 1698.
- viii. Hannah Robie, born February 26, 1700/01.
- ix. Abigail Robie, born April 6, 1703.
- x. Elizabeth Robie, born July 19, 1704.

252. Deacon Nathaniel Batchelder²⁷⁷, born December 24, 1659 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷⁷; died 1745 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷⁷. He was the son of **210. Nathaniel Batchelder** and **505. Deborah Smith**. He married **253. Elizabeth Foss** September 9, 1685 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

253. Elizabeth Foss²⁷⁷, born 1666 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷⁷; died August 18, 1746 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷⁷. She was the daughter of **506. John Foss** and **507. Mary Berry**.

More About Nathaniel Batchelder and Elizabeth Foss:

Marriage: September 9, 1685, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Children of Nathaniel Batchelder and Elizabeth Foss are:

- i. Deborah Batchelder, born April 9, 1686 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷⁷; married (1) David Tilton January 8, 1707/08²⁷⁷; married (2) Jonathan Fellows June 14, 1733²⁷⁷.

More About Jonathan Fellows and Deborah Batchelder:

Marriage: June 14, 1733²⁷⁷

- ii. Nathaniel Batchelder, born February 19, 1689/90 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷⁷; died Abt. 1724²⁷⁷; married Sarah Robie February 24, 1716/17²⁷⁷.

More About Nathaniel Batchelder and Sarah Robie:

Marriage: February 24, 1716/17²⁷⁷

- 126 iii. Dea. John Batchelder, born July 8, 1692 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died March 16, 1753 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Abigail Cram December 30, 1714 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- iv. Elizabeth Batchelder, born 1694 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷⁷; died January 21, 1753²⁷⁷; married Richard Sanborn January 21, 1712/13²⁷⁷.

More About Richard Sanborn and Elizabeth Batchelder:

Marriage: January 21, 1712/13²⁷⁷

- v. Josiah Batchelder, born July 1, 1695 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷⁷; died October 9, 1759 in Chichester, Merrimack Co., New Hampshire²⁷⁷; married Sarah Page 1722²⁷⁷.

More About Josiah Batchelder and Sarah Page:

Marriage: 1722²⁷⁷

- vi. Jethro Batchelder, born January 2, 1697/98 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷⁷; died May 1723²⁷⁷; married Dorothy Sanborn May 15, 1721²⁷⁷.

More About Jethro Batchelder and Dorothy Sanborn:

Marriage: May 15, 1721²⁷⁷

- vii. Nathan Batchelder, born July 3, 1700 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷⁷; died March 17, 1755²⁷⁷; married Mary Tilton February 25, 1723/24²⁷⁷.

More About Nathan Batchelder and Mary Tilton:

Marriage: February 25, 1723/24²⁷⁷

- viii. Phineas Batchelder, born November 1, 1701 in Kingston, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷⁷; died January 16, 1793 in East Kingston, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷⁷; married Elizabeth Gilman.
- ix. Ebenezer Batchelder, born December 10, 1710 in East Kingston, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷⁷; died 1784 in East Kingston, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷⁷; married Dorothy Boynton February 10, 1732/33²⁷⁷.

More About Ebenezer Batchelder and Dorothy Boynton:

Marriage: February 10, 1732/33²⁷⁷

254. John Cram²⁷⁷, born April 6, 1665 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷⁷; died January 1727/28 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷⁷. He was the son of **508. Benjamin Cram** and **509. Argentine Cromwell**. He married **255. Mary Wadleigh** March 1689/90 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷⁷.

255. Mary Wadleigh²⁷⁷, born Abt. 1664 in Kittery, York Co., Maine²⁷⁷; died December 24, 1727 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷⁷. She was the daughter of **128. Robert Wadleigh** and **129.**

Sarah Smith?.

More About John Cram and Mary Wadleigh:

Marriage: March 1689/90, Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷⁷

Children of John Cram and Mary Wadleigh are:

- i. Argentine Cram, born December 20, 1693 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷⁷; died June 19, 1771²⁷⁷; married Abraham Brown February 6, 1717/18²⁷⁷.

More About Abraham Brown and Argentine Cram:

Marriage: February 6, 1717/18²⁷⁷

- 127 ii. Abigail Cram, born September 10, 1695 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died February 25, 1773 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Dea. John Batchelder December 30, 1714 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- iii. Benjamin Cram, born March 16, 1698/99 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷⁷; married Abigail Dearborn December 28, 1721²⁷⁷.

More About Benjamin Cram and Abigail Dearborn:

Marriage: December 28, 1721²⁷⁷

- iv. Wadleigh Cram, born October 12, 1702 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷⁷; married (1) Hannah Marston October 24, 1723²⁷⁷; married (2) Ruth Gilman April 18, 1725²⁷⁷; born in of Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Wadleigh Cram and Hannah Marston:

Marriage: October 24, 1723²⁷⁷

- v. Jonathan Cram, born August 22, 1706 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷⁷; died May 3, 1760²⁷⁷; married Elizabeth Heath November 28, 1728²⁷⁷.

More About Jonathan Cram and Elizabeth Heath:

Marriage: November 28, 1728²⁷⁷

- vi. John Cram, born May 16, 1710 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷⁷; died Abt. 1773²⁷⁷; married Mary Sanborn January 13, 1729/30²⁷⁷.

More About John Cram and Mary Sanborn:

Marriage: January 13, 1729/30²⁷⁷

- vii. Mary Cram, born July 23, 1713 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷⁷; married Samuel Cram.

Generation No. 9

256. John Wadleigh, born Abt. 1600 in England²⁷⁷; died Bef. September 16, 1671 in Wells, York Co., Maine²⁷⁷. He married **257. Mary** Abt. 1625 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.

257. Mary, born Abt. 1600 in England²⁷⁷; died Bet. 1664 - 1671 in Wells, York Co., Maine.

More About John Wadleigh:

Immigration: Abt. 1632, Bristol, England to Saco, ME

Occupation: Planter, Innkeeper

Will: July 7, 1671

More About Mary:

Immigration: Abt. 1632, Bristol, England to Saco, ME

More About John Wadleigh and Mary:

Marriage: Abt. 1625, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England

Children of John Wadleigh and Mary are:

- 128
- i. Robert Wadleigh, born Abt. 1628 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; died Bet. 1708 - 1709 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Sarah Smith? Bef. June 17, 1654 in Wells, York Co., Maine.
 - ii. Mary Wadleigh, born Abt. 1629 in Bristol, Gloucester, England²⁷⁷; married Thomas Mills; born in Excester, England.
 - iii. Joanna Wadleigh, born Abt. 1632 in England or Maine²⁷⁷; married (1) Jonathan Thing; born Abt. 1621 in England²⁷⁷; died April 29, 1674 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷⁷; married (2) Bartholomew Tipping.
 - iv. John Wadleigh, born Abt. 1636 in Wells, York Co., Maine²⁷⁷; married Margaret.

260. Edward Gilman, born April 20, 1587 in Hingham, Norwich, Norfolk, England; died June 22, 1655 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **520. Edward Gilman** and **521. Mary Hawes**. He married **261. Mary Clark** June 3, 1614 in Hingham, Norwich, Norfolk, England.

261. Mary Clark, born Abt. 1590 in Hingham, Norfolk, England; died June 22, 1681 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **522. John Clark** and **523. Elizabeth**.

More About Edward Gilman:

Freeman: 1639

Immigration: 1638, Aboard ship "Diligent"

Occupation: Selectman

More About Mary Clark:

Immigration: 1638, Aboard ship "Diligent"

More About Edward Gilman and Mary Clark:

Marriage: June 3, 1614, Hingham, Norwich, Norfolk, England

Children of Edward Gilman and Mary Clark are:

- i. Edward Gilman, born December 26, 1617.
- ii. Sarah Gilman, born 1618.
- iii. Moses Gilman, born September 1619.
- iv. Joshua Gilman, born 1620.
- v. Sarah Gilman, born January 19, 1621/22.
- vi. Lydia Gilman, born Abt. 1623.
- 130 vii. Hon. John Gilman, born January 10, 1623/24 in Hingham, Norfolk, England; died July 24, 1708 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Elizabeth Treworgye June 30, 1657 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- viii. Jeremy Gilman, born March 11, 1627/28.
- ix. Moses Gilman, born March 11, 1629/30 in Hingham, Norwich, Norfolk, England; died Bef. August 6, 1702 in Newmarket, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Elizabeth Hersey 1658 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; born Abt. 1636 in Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Bet. 1714 - 1730 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Moses Gilman and Elizabeth Hersey:

Marriage: 1658, Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts

- x. Daniel Gilman, born Abt. 1633.

262. James Treworgye, born Abt. 1594 in Kingsweare, Devonshire, England; died July 2, 1650 in Kittery, York Co., Maine. He was the son of **524. John Treworgye**. He married **263. Catherine Shapleigh** March 16, 1616/17 in Kingsweare, Devonshire, England.

263. Catherine Shapleigh, born Bef. April 2, 1599 in Kingsweare, Devonshire, England; died Bef. May 30, 1676 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **526. Alexander Shapleigh** and **527. Marguerite? Bloedel?**.

More About James Treworgye:

Immigration: Bef. 1636, England to Kittery, Maine

Occupation: Fisherman

More About Catherine Shapleigh:

Christening: April 2, 1599, St. Omer, Normandy, France

Immigration: Bef. 1636, England to Kittery, Maine

More About James Treworgye and Catherine Shapleigh:
Marriage: March 16, 1616/17, Kingsweare, Devonshire, England

Children of James Treworgye and Catherine Shapleigh are:

- i. John Treworgye, born Bef. September 30, 1618 in Kingsweare, Devonshire, England; died Aft. 1640.
- ii. Joanna Treworgye, born Abt. 1622; married John Amerideth.
- iii. Nicholas Treworgye, born Abt. 1626 in Devonshire, England.
- iv. Lucy Treworgye, born Abt. 1632 in Devonshire, England; died Bef. 1708; married (1) Humphrey Chadbourne; died 1667 in Kittery, York Co., Maine; married (2) Thomas Wills; died Bef. 1687; married (3) Elias Stileman.
- 131 v. Elizabeth Treworgye, born Abt. 1634 in Kingsweare, Devonshire, England; died September 8, 1719 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Hon. John Gilman June 30, 1657 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

264. John Fogg, born October 2, 1580 in Epping, Essex, England; died January 1628/29 in Theydon Garnon, Essex, England. He was the son of **528. John Fogg** and **529. Alice**. He married **265. Mary Legate** October 18, 1613 in Epping, Essex, England.

265. Mary Legate, born May 12, 1594 in Theydon Garnon, Essex, England; died Aft. 1628. She was the daughter of **530. Richard Legate** and **531. Joan**.

More About John Fogg and Mary Legate:
Marriage: October 18, 1613, Epping, Essex, England

Children of John Fogg and Mary Legate are:

- i. John Fogg, born 1614.
- ii. Joanna Fogg, born 1617.
- iii. Daniel Fogg, born 1620.
- iv. Mary Fogg, born 1624.
- 132 v. Samuel Fogg, born Bef. January 1, 1628/29 in Theydon Garnon, Essex, England; died April 16, 1672 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married (1) Anne Shaw November 12, 1652 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married (2) Mary Page December 28, 1665 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

266. Robert Page, born Abt. 1604 in Ormesby St. Margaret, Norfolk, England; died September 22, 1679 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **532. Robert Page** and **533. Margaret Goodwin**. He married **267. Lucy Ward** October 8, 1629 in South Walsham, Norfolk, England.

267. Lucy Ward, born March 13, 1604/05 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England; died November 12, 1665 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **534. Francis Warde** and **535. Susanna Browne**.

More About Robert Page:
Immigration: 1637

More About Robert Page and Lucy Ward:
Marriage: October 8, 1629, South Walsham, Norfolk, England

Children of Robert Page and Lucy Ward are:

- i. Margaret Page, born 1629.
- 194 ii. Francis Page, born Abt. 1633 in Ormesby St. Margaret, Norfolk, England?; died November 15, 1706 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Meribah Smith October 12, 1669 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- iii. Susanna Page, born 1635.
- iv. Rebecca Page, born 1636.
- v. Thomas Page, born 1639 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died September 8, 1686 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Mary Hussey February 2, 1663/64 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; born April 1638 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died January 21, 1732/33 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Thomas Page and Mary Hussey:
Marriage: February 2, 1663/64, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- vi. Hannah Page, born 1641.
- 133 vii. Mary Page, born 1644 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died March 8, 1699/00 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Samuel Fogg December 28, 1665 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

272. Godfrey Dearborn, born Abt. 1603 in England; died February 4, 1685/86 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷⁸. He was the son of **544. William Dearborn** and **545. Agnes Hay**. He married **273. Ann?** Abt. 1631 in England.

273. Ann?, born Abt. 1612 in England; died Bet. 1651 - 1652 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Godfrey Dearborn and Ann?:
Marriage: Abt. 1631, England

Children of Godfrey Dearborn and Ann? are:

- 208 i. Henry Dearborn, born Abt. 1632 in England; died January 18, 1724/25 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Elizabeth Marrian November 15, 1665 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- ii. Thomas Dearborn, born Abt. 1634 in England²⁷⁸; died April 14, 1710 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Hannah Colcord December 28, 1665 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Thomas Dearborn and Hannah Colcord:
Marriage: December 28, 1665, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- iii. Sarah Dearborn, born Abt. 1638 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Thomas Nudd December 9, 1659 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Thomas Nudd and Sarah Dearborn:
Marriage: December 9, 1659, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- iv. Esther Dearborn, born Abt. 1641 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Richard Shortridge May 14, 1661.

More About Richard Shortridge and Esther Dearborn:
Marriage: May 14, 1661

- 136 v. John Dearborn, born Abt. 1642 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died November 14, 1730 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Mary Ward December 12, 1672 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

274. Thomas Ward, born Abt. 1620 in Filby, Norfolk, England; died 1680 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **534. Francis Warde** and **535. Susanna Browne**. He married **275. Margaret Shaw** Abt. 1650 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

275. Margaret Shaw, born Abt. 1634 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died April 15, 1704 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **550. Roger Shaw** and **551. Anne**.

More About Thomas Ward:
Occupation: Weaver

More About Thomas Ward and Margaret Shaw:
Marriage: Abt. 1650, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Children of Thomas Ward and Margaret Shaw are:

- i. Elizabeth Ward, born December 10, 1651 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married John Mason.
- 137 ii. Mary Ward, born Abt. 1652 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died December 14, 1725 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married John Dearborn December 12, 1672 in Hampton,

- Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- iii. Hannah Warde, born December 29, 1655 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Joseph Swett.
 - iv. Thomas Ward, born January 3, 1666/67 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died March 15, 1742/43; married Sarah.

276. Henry Dow, born October 6, 1605 in Runham, Norfolk, England; died April 21, 1659 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷⁸. He was the son of **552. Henry Dow** and **553. Elizabeth Marche**. He married **277. Margaret Cole** Abt. 1641 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

277. Margaret Cole, born Abt. 1610 in England; died March 1, 1675/76 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

More About Henry Dow and Margaret Cole:

Marriage: Abt. 1641, Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

Children of Henry Dow and Margaret Cole are:

- i. Hannah Dow
- 138 ii. Daniel Dow, born September 22, 1641 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died March 7, 1717/18 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Elizabeth Lamprey November 13, 1673 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- iii. Mary Dow, born September 14, 1643 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁸
- iv. Thomas Dow, born April 28, 1653.
- v. Jeremiah Dow, born 1657.

278. Henry Lamprey, born Abt. 1616 in England; died August 7, 1700 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He married **279. Gillyan** Abt. 1641 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

279. Gillyan, born Abt. 1616 in England; died May 10, 1670 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Henry Lamprey and Gillyan:

Marriage: Abt. 1641, Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts

Children of Henry Lamprey and Gillyan are:

- i. Henry Lamprey, born Abt. 1641 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Mitchell July 24, 1686 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Henry Lamprey and Elizabeth Mitchell:

Marriage: July 24, 1686, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- 139 ii. Elizabeth Lamprey, born Abt. 1643 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1689 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Daniel Dow November 13, 1673 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- iii. Daniel Lamprey, born Abt. 1646 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1732.
- iv. Mary Lamprey, born March 8, 1652/53 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁸; died Bef. 1657 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.
- v. Mary Lamprey, born March 19, 1656/57 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁸; died June 7, 1663 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- vi. Benjamin Lamprey, born September 29, 1660 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died April 3, 1718 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Jane Batchelder November 10, 1687 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷⁹; born January 8, 1669/70 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷⁹.

More About Benjamin Lamprey and Jane Batchelder:

Marriage: November 10, 1687, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁷⁹

280. William Sanborn, born Abt. 1622 in England; died September 18, 1692 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁸⁰. He was the son of **560. John? Sanborne** and **561. Ann Bachilor**. He married **281. Mary Moulton** 1646 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

281. Mary Moulton, born Bef. November 24, 1626 in Hemsby, Norfolk, England; died October 11, 1686 in

Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **562. John Moulton** and **563. Ann Green**.

More About William Sanborn:

Military service: King Phillip's War

Occupation: Selectman

More About Mary Moulton:

Baptism: November 24, 1626, Hemsby, Norfolk, England

More About William Sanborn and Mary Moulton:

Marriage: 1646, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Children of William Sanborn and Mary Moulton are:

- 193 i. Mehitabel Sanborn, born Abt. 1647 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Aft. 1691 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Ensign Daniel Tilton December 23, 1669 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- ii. Mercy Sanborne, born Abt. 1647 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died January 21, 1732/33 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Joseph Dow December 17, 1662 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Joseph Dow and Mercy Sanborne:

Marriage: December 17, 1662, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- 140 iii. William Sanborne, born Abt. 1652 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died December 9, 1744 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Mary Marston January 10, 1679/80 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- iv. Josiah Sanborn, born Abt. 1654 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died 1728; married Hannah Moulton August 25, 1681 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Josiah Sanborn and Hannah Moulton:

Marriage: August 25, 1681, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- v. Mary Sanborn, born July 19, 1660 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁸⁰; married Samuel Cass December 7, 1681 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Samuel Cass and Mary Sanborn:

Marriage: December 7, 1681, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- vi. Mephibosheth Sanborn, born November 5, 1663 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁸⁰; died February 5, 1748/49 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Lydia Leavitt Bef. 1695 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Mephibosheth Sanborn and Lydia Leavitt:

Marriage: Bef. 1695, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- vii. Sarah Sanborn, born February 12, 1666/67 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁸⁰; died April 14, 1738 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Samuel Marston Bet. 1683 - 1684 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Samuel Marston and Sarah Sanborn:

Marriage: Bet. 1683 - 1684, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- viii. Stephen Sanborn, born September 4, 1671 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁸⁰; died June 21, 1750 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Hannah Philbrick July 26, 1693 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Stephen Sanborn and Hannah Philbrick:

Marriage: July 26, 1693, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

282. Thomas Marston, born Abt. June 1617 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England; died December 28, 1690 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **314. Cpt. William Marston** and **315. Sarah**. He married **283. Mary Eastow** Aft. 1646 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

283. Mary Eastow²⁸⁰, born May 11, 1623 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England; died December 13, 1708 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **566. William Eastow** and **567. Mary Smith**.

More About Mary Eastow:

Baptism: June 8, 1623, Ormsby, Norfolk, England

More About Thomas Marston and Mary Eastow:

Marriage: Aft. 1646, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Children of Thomas Marston and Mary Eastow are:

- i. Isaac Marston, born Bet. 1647 - 1648 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Aft. 1714; married Elizabeth Brown December 23, 1669 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Isaac Marston and Elizabeth Brown:

Marriage: December 23, 1669, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- ii. John Marston, born December 1650 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died October 24, 1699 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Mary Ann Wall December 5, 1677 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About John Marston and Mary Wall:

Marriage: December 5, 1677, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- iii. Bethiah Marston, born 1652 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died June 2, 1655 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- iv. Ephraim Marston, born October 8, 1655 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died October 10, 1742 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Abigail Sanborn February 19, 1676/77 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Ephraim Marston and Abigail Sanborn:

Marriage: February 19, 1676/77, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- v. James Marston, born November 19, 1656 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died September 3, 1693 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Dinah Sanborn July 23, 1678 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About James Marston and Dinah Sanborn:

Marriage: July 23, 1678, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- vi. Caleb Marston, born February 23, 1658/59 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died October 31, 1671 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- 141 vii. Mary Marston, born September 9, 1661 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died October 11, 1686 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married William Sanborne January 10, 1679/80 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- viii. Hannah Marston, born October 27, 1663 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Abt. 1664 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- ix. Sarah Marston, born September 20, 1665 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died March 8, 1697/98 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Simon Dow November 5, 1685 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Simon Dow and Sarah Marston:

Marriage: November 5, 1685, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

284. Henry Robie, born February 12, 1618/19 in Castle Donington, Leicester, England; died April 27, 1688 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **568. Thomas Robie** and **569. Mary Coxon**. He married **285. Ruth Moore** Abt. 1645 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

285. Ruth Moore, born Abt. 1625 in Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died May 5, 1673 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **570. William Moore**.

More About Henry Robie:

Immigration: 1638

More About Henry Robie and Ruth Moore:
Marriage: Abt. 1645, Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Children of Henry Robie and Ruth Moore are:

- i. Mary Robie, born Abt. 1644 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- ii. Thomas Robie, born March 1, 1645/46 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Martha Eaton December 8, 1687.

More About Thomas Robie and Martha Eaton:
Marriage: December 8, 1687

- 142 iii. Judith Robie, born Abt. 1647.
- iv. John Robie, born February 2, 1648/49 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died June 16, 1691 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Anne Corliss November 1, 1677 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- v. Ruth Robie, born March 3, 1653/54 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- vi. Deliverance Robie, born March 22, 1656/57 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died December 20, 1686 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Nathaniel Haseltine December 28, 1680 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

More About Nathaniel Haseltine and Deliverance Robie:
Marriage: December 28, 1680, Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts

- 250 vii. Samuel Robie, born August 4, 1659 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died August 10, 1717 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Mary Page 1685 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- viii. Ichabod Robie, born November 26, 1664 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Lucy Page January 4, 1693/94.

More About Ichabod Robie and Lucy Page:
Marriage: January 4, 1693/94

286. George Corliss, born Abt. 1617 in Exeter, Devon, England; died October 19, 1686 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **572. Thomas Corliss**. He married **287. Joanna Davis** October 26, 1645 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

287. Joanna Davis, born Abt. 1624 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England; died April 17, 1688 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **574. Thomas Davis** and **575. Christian Bellsire**.

More About George Corliss:
Immigration: 1639

More About George Corliss and Joanna Davis:
Marriage: October 26, 1645, Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Children of George Corliss and Joanna Davis are:

- i. Mary Corliss, born September 6, 1646 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died October 22, 1722 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married William Neff January 23, 1664/65 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

More About William Neff and Mary Corliss:
Marriage: January 23, 1664/65, Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts

- ii. John Corliss, born March 4, 1647/48 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died February 17, 1696/97 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Mary Wilford December 17, 1684 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

More About John Corliss and Mary Wilford:
Marriage: December 17, 1684, Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts

- iii. Johannah Corliss, born April 28, 1650 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died October 29, 1734 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Joseph Hutchins December 29, 1669 in Haverhill, Essex

Co., Massachusetts.

More About Joseph Hutchins and Johannah Corliss:

Marriage: December 29, 1669, Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts

- iv. Martha Corliss, born January 2, 1651/52 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut; married Samuel Ladd December 1, 1674 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

More About Samuel Ladd and Martha Corliss:

Marriage: December 1, 1674, Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts

- v. Deborah Corliss, born June 6, 1655 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died October 27, 1715 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Thomas Eastman January 20, 1679/80 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married (2) Thomas Kingsbury June 29, 1691 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

More About Thomas Eastman and Deborah Corliss:

Marriage: January 20, 1679/80, Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts

- 143 vi. Anne Corliss, born November 8, 1657 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died June 1, 1691 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married John Robie November 1, 1677 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- vii. Huldah Corliss, born November 18, 1661 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died September 26, 1720 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Samuel Kingsbury November 5, 1679 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married (2) Abraham Wittaker December 27, 1704 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

More About Samuel Kingsbury and Huldah Corliss:

Marriage: November 5, 1679, Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts

- viii. Sarah Corliss, born February 23, 1662/63 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died May 11, 1737 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut; married Joseph Ayer November 24, 1686 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

More About Joseph Ayer and Sarah Corliss:

Marriage: November 24, 1686, Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts

288. Jasper Blake, born September 27, 1592 in Wimbotsham, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1624 in Wimbotsham, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **576. Jasper Blake** and **577. Anne Amyas**. He married **289. Frances**.

289. Frances, born 1594 in Wimbotsham, Norfolk, England.

Child of Jasper Blake and Frances is:

- 144 i. Jasper Blake, born Abt. 1614 in Wimbotsham, Norfolk, England; died January 5, 1673/74 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Deborah Dalton 1648.

290. Rev. Timothy Dalton, born Abt. 1577 in Suffolk, England; died December 28, 1661 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **580. ??? Dalton**. He married **291. Ruth Leete** June 13, 1615 in Gisleingham, Suffolk, England.

291. Ruth Leete, born Bef. May 8, 1579 in Eversden, Cambridge, England; died May 12, 1666 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **582. Robert Leete** and **583. Alice Grundy**.

More About Ruth Leete:

Baptism: May 8, 1579, Eversden, Cambridge, England

More About Timothy Dalton and Ruth Leete:

Marriage: June 13, 1615, Gisleingham, Suffolk, England

Child of Timothy Dalton and Ruth Leete is:

- 145 i. Deborah Dalton, born June 3, 1619 in Woolverstone, Suffolk, England; died October 20, 1678 in

Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Jasper Blake 1648.

312. Richard Swaine, born September 15, 1595 in Binfield Parish, Berkshire, England; died April 14, 1682 in Nantucket, MA. He married **313. Elizabeth Basselle** in London, England.

313. Elizabeth Basselle, born 1605 in London, England; died July 15, 1657 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH.

More About Richard Swaine:

Came to America: September 1635

Immigration: or born in London, Eng

More About Richard Swaine and Elizabeth Basselle:

Marriage: London, England

Children of Richard Swaine and Elizabeth Basselle are:

- 156 i. William Swaine, born Abt. 1619 in England; died October 20, 1657 in Lost at sea, Between Hampton and Boston; married Prudence Marston 1642 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- ii. Francis Swaine, born 1621.
- iii. Nicholas Swaine, born March 5, 1622/23.
- iv. Grace Swaine, born February 23, 1626/27.
- v. Richard Swaine, born May 6, 1630.
- vi. John Swaine, born October 5, 1633.
- vii. Elizabeth Swaine, born October 9, 1638 in Newbury, Essex, MA; died February 10, 1711/12 in Seabrook, Rockingham, NH.

314. Cpt. William Marston, born Abt. 1592 in Ormesby, St. Margaret, Norfolk, England; died June 30, 1672 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **628. Henry Marston**. He married **315. Sarah** Abt. 1615 in England.

315. Sarah, born Abt. 1595 in England; died 1661 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About William Marston and Sarah:

Marriage: Abt. 1615, England

Children of William Marston and Sarah are:

- i. Tryphena Marston
- ii. Thomas Marston, born Abt. June 1617 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England; died December 28, 1690 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Mary Eastow Aft. 1646 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; born May 11, 1623 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England; died December 13, 1708 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Mary Eastow:

Baptism: June 8, 1623, Ormsby, Norfolk, England

More About Thomas Marston and Mary Eastow:

Marriage: Aft. 1646, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- iii. William Marston, born 1621.
- 157 iv. Prudence Marston, born Abt. 1622 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England; died Abt. 1658; married William Swaine 1642 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- v. Anne Marston, born Abt. 1628.
- vi. John Marston, born Abt. 1630.

316. Thomas Webster, born 1570 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England; died April 30, 1634 in England. He married **317. Margery** 1630.

317. Margery, born 1609 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England; died May 2, 1686 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Thomas Webster and Margery:

Marriage: 1630

Children of Thomas Webster and Margery are:

- 158
- i. Thomas Webster, born November 20, 1631 in Ormsby, St. Michaels Co, Norfolk, England; died January 5, 1714/15 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Sarah Brewer November 2, 1656 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
 - ii. John Webster, born September 22, 1633.
 - iii. Thomas Webster, born August 1, 1634.

318. Thomas Brewer, born Abt. 1590 in England; died March 23, 1689/90 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

Children of Thomas Brewer are:

- i. Mary Brewer, born Abt. 1625 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; married William Lane August 21, 1656 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; born Abt. 1621; died June 22, 1666 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

More About William Lane and Mary Brewer:
Marriage: August 21, 1656, Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts

- 159
- ii. Sarah Brewer, born March 8, 1637/38 in Roxbury, Norfolk, England; died February 15, 1716/17 in Kensington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Thomas Webster November 2, 1656 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

322. Humphrey Wyeth, born Abt. 1591 in Suffolk, England; died Abt. 1638 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **644. Benjamin Wythe** and **645. Emme Jannings**. He married **323. Susanna Pakeman** Abt. 1615.

323. Susanna Pakeman, born Abt. 1595 in Nacton, Suffolk, England. She was the daughter of **646. Christopher Pakeman** and **647. Margaret Julye**.

More About Humphrey Wyeth and Susanna Pakeman:
Marriage: Abt. 1615

Children of Humphrey Wyeth and Susanna Pakeman are:

- i. Abigail Wyeth, born Abt. 1616.
- ii. Mary Wyeth, born Abt. 1618 in England; married Abraham Perkins; born January 28, 1607/08 in England.
- iii. Susannah Wyeth, born Abt. 1620.
- iv. Benjamin Wyeth, born Abt. 1622.
- v. Joseph Wyeth, born Abt. 1624.
- vi. Erm Wyeth, born Abt. 1626.
- 161 vii. Anne Wyeth, born Abt. 1630 in England; died 1714 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married William Taylor Aft. April 25, 1647 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- viii. Sarah Wyeth, born Abt. 1633.

328. Aquila Chase, born April 9, 1626 in Chesham, Bucks, England; died August 29, 1670 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁰. He was the son of **656. Aquilla Chase** and **657. Martha Jelliman**. He married **329. Ann Wheeler** Abt. 1641 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

329. Ann Wheeler²⁸⁰, born September 20, 1629 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died April 21, 1687 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁰. She was the daughter of **658. John Wheeler** and **659. Ann**.

More About Aquila Chase and Ann Wheeler:
Marriage: Abt. 1641, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Children of Aquila Chase and Ann Wheeler are:

- i. Sarah Chase, born Abt. 1643 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Charles Annis May 15, 1666 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁰.

More About Charles Annis and Sarah Chase:
Marriage: May 15, 1666, Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁰

- ii. Ann Chase, born July 6, 1647 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁰; married Thomas Barber April 27, 1671 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁰.

More About Thomas Barber and Ann Chase:

Marriage: April 27, 1671, Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁰

- iii. Priscilla Chase, born March 14, 1648/49 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁰; married Abel Merrill February 10, 1670/71 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁰.

More About Abel Merrill and Priscilla Chase:

Marriage: February 10, 1670/71, Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁰

- iv. Mary Chase, born February 3, 1650/51 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁰; married John Stevens March 6, 1669/70 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁰.

More About John Stevens and Mary Chase:

Marriage: March 6, 1669/70, Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁰

- v. Aquila Chase, born September 26, 1652 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁰
- 164 vi. Thomas Chase, born July 25, 1654 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died February 25, 1732/33 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Rebecca Follansbee November 27, 1677 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married (2) Elizabeth Mooers August 2, 1713 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- vii. John Chase, born November 2, 1655 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁰
- viii. Elizabeth Chase, born September 13, 1657 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁰; married Zachariah Ayers June 26, 1678 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁰.

More About Zachariah Ayers and Elizabeth Chase:

Marriage: June 26, 1678, Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁰

- ix. Ruth Chase, born March 18, 1659/60 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁰; died Abt. 1677 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- x. Daniel Chase, born December 9, 1661 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁰
- xi. Moses Chase, born December 24, 1663 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁰

330. Thomas Follansbee, born Abt. 1640 in England?; died in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He married **331. Sarah**.

331. Sarah, died November 6, 1683 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁰.

Children of Thomas Follansbee and Sarah are:

- 165 i. Rebecca Follansbee, born Abt. 1660 in England?; died Bet. 1702 - 1713 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Thomas Chase November 27, 1677 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. Thomas Follansbee, born Abt. 1665.
- iii. Francis Follansbee, born October 22, 1677 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁰
- iv. Hannah Follansbee, born April 10, 1680 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁰

332. William Palmer

Children of William Palmer are:

- 166 i. Joseph Palmer, married Sarah Jackman March 18, 1664/65 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. Edward Palmer
- iii. Christopher Palmer
- iv. Stephen Palmer
- v. Martha Palmer, married John Sherman.

334. James Jackman, born in Exeter, Devonshire, England; died December 30, 1694 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁰. He married **335. Joanna**.

335. Joanna, died in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

Children of James Jackman and Joanna are:

- 167
- i. Sarah Jackman, born January 18, 1647/48 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Joseph Palmer March 18, 1664/65 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
 - ii. Esther Jackman, born September 12, 1651 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁰
 - iii. James Jackman, born June 12, 1655 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁰
 - iv. Joanna Jackman, born June 14, 1657 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁰
 - v. Richard Jackman, born February 15, 1659/60 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁰

344. John Sinclair, born Abt. 1612 in Scotland; died Bef. September 14, 1700 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He married **345. Mary**.

345. Mary, died Aft. 1667 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

Child of John Sinclair and Mary is:

- 172
- i. James Sinclair, born July 27, 1660 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Bef. February 15, 1732/33 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Mary Scammon Abt. 1689 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

346. Richard Scammon²⁸⁰, died in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **692. William Scammon**. He married **347. Prudence Waldron** 1661 in Dover, Strafford Co., New Hampshire²⁸⁰.

347. Prudence Waldron²⁸⁰, born Abt. 1640; died in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **694. William Waldron**.

More About Richard Scammon and Prudence Waldron:

Marriage: 1661, Dover, Strafford Co., New Hampshire²⁸⁰

Children of Richard Scammon and Prudence Waldron are:

- i. Richard Scammon, born Abt. 1662 in Dover, Strafford Co., New Hampshire.
- ii. William Scammon, born February 29, 1663/64 in Dover, Strafford Co., New Hampshire²⁸⁰
- iii. Jane Scammon, born June 21, 1667 in Dover, Strafford Co., New Hampshire²⁸⁰; married Thomas Deane.
- iv. Prudence Scammon, born August 29, 1669 in Dover, Strafford Co., New Hampshire²⁸⁰
- v. Elizabeth Scammon, born April 22, 1671 in Dover, Strafford Co., New Hampshire²⁸⁰
- 173 vi. Mary Scammon, born May 31, 1673 in Dover, Strafford Co., New Hampshire; died Aft. 1733 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married James Sinclair Abt. 1689 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

348. Thomas Chase, born July 18, 1585 in Hundred, Bucks, England; died October 5, 1652 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **656. Aquilla Chase** and **657. Martha Jelliman**. He married **349. Elizabeth Phillbrick** October 5, 1642 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

349. Elizabeth Phillbrick, born October 23, 1621 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died February 11, 1676/77 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **698. Thomas Phillbrick** and **699. Elizabeth Knopp**.

More About Thomas Chase and Elizabeth Phillbrick:

Marriage: October 5, 1642, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Children of Thomas Chase and Elizabeth Phillbrick are:

- 174
- i. Joseph Chase, born Abt. 1647 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died January 12, 1717/18 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Rachel Partridge January 31, 1671/72 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
 - ii. Isaac Chase, born April 1, 1650.

350. William Partridge, born 1622 in Navestock, England; died July 5, 1654 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **700. John Partridge** and **701. Frances**. He married **351. Ann Gerrish** Bef. 1638.

351. Ann Gerrish, died July 10, 1689.

More About William Partridge and Ann Gerrish:

Marriage: Bef. 1638

Children of William Partridge and Ann Gerrish are:

- i. John Partridge, born 1638.
- ii. Hannah Partridge, born 1640.
- iii. Elizabeth Partridge, born February 14, 1642/43.
- iv. Nehemiah Partridge, born May 5, 1645.
- v. Sarah Partridge, born August 24, 1647.
- 175 vi. Rachel Partridge, born June 10, 1650 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died October 27, 1718 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Joseph Chase January 31, 1671/72 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- vii. William Partridge, born 1654.

384. William Tilton, born Abt. 1599 in England; died 1653 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **768. Robert Tilton** and **769. Elizabeth Focell**. He married **385. Susanna** Abt. 1637.

385. Susanna, born Abt. 1604 in England; died January 28, 1654/55 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About William Tilton and Susanna:

Marriage: Abt. 1637

Children of William Tilton and Susanna are:

- i. Abraham Tilton, born 1638.
- ii. Samuel Tilton, born June 16, 1640.
- 192 iii. Ensign Daniel Tilton, born Abt. 1642 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died February 10, 1714/15 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Mehitabel Sanborn December 23, 1669 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

392. Steven Flanders, born Abt. 1620 in England or Flanders²⁸¹; died June 27, 1684 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸¹. He married **393. Jane** Abt. 1645 in Maine²⁸¹.

393. Jane, born Abt. 1622 in Maine; died November 19, 1683 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸¹.

More About Steven Flanders:

Probate: September 30, 1684, Essex Co., MA

Will: February 4, 1683/84, Salisbury, Essex Co., MA

More About Steven Flanders and Jane:

Marriage: Abt. 1645, Maine²⁸¹

Children of Steven Flanders and Jane are:

- 196 i. Stephen Flanders, born March 8, 1645/46 in Georgeana, York Co., Maine; died Bet. 1688 - 1689 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Abigail Carter December 28, 1670 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. Mary Flanders, born Abt. 1649 in Georgeana, York Co., Maine²⁸¹; died May 4, 1650 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸¹
- iii. Mary Flanders, born May 7, 1650 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸¹; died November 11, 1719 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸¹
- iv. Philip Flanders, born July 14, 1652 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸¹; died August 27, 1712 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸¹; married Martha Eaton November 4, 1686 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸¹.

More About Philip Flanders and Martha Eaton:

Marriage: November 4, 1686, Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸¹

- v. Sarah Flanders, born November 5, 1654 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸¹; died January 18, 1716/17 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸¹; married John Newhall July 17, 1679 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸¹.

More About John Newhall and Sarah Flanders:

Marriage: July 17, 1679, Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸¹

- vi. Naomi Flanders, born December 15, 1656 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸¹; died June 24, 1718

in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸¹; married (1) John Darling Abt. 1683 in Never married; married (2) Benjamin Easton April 4, 1699 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸¹.

More About John Darling and Naomi Flanders:
Marriage: Abt. 1683, Never married

- vii. John Flanders, born February 11, 1658/59 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸¹; died December 24, 1716 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸¹; married Elizabeth Sargent January 18, 1687/88 in Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸¹.

More About John Flanders and Elizabeth Sargent:
Marriage: January 18, 1687/88, Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸¹

394. Thomas Carter, born Abt. 1610 in England; died November 1676 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **788. Thomas Carter** and **789. Mary**. He married **395. Mary** Abt. 1639 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

395. Mary, born Abt. 1620 in England; died Aft. 1676 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

More About Thomas Carter:
Occupation: Planter
Probate: November 14, 1676, Salisbury, Essex Co., MA
Will: October 30, 1676

More About Thomas Carter and Mary:
Marriage: Abt. 1639, Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Children of Thomas Carter and Mary are:

- i. Mary Carter, born October 6, 1641 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Joseph Lancaster.
- ii. Thomas Carter, born 1643 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died August 14, 1669 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- iii. Martha Carter, born February 1644/45 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Bef. 1647 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- iv. Martha Carter, born March 1646/47 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 1718.
- v. Elizabeth Carter, born October 2, 1649 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- vi. John Carter, born May 18, 1650 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 1697; married Martha Brown 1679.

More About John Carter and Martha Brown:
Marriage: 1679

- 197 vii. Abigail Carter, born February 22, 1652/53 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1747 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Stephen Flanders December 28, 1670 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- viii. Samuel Carter, born October 25, 1656 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Sarah.
- ix. Sarah Carter, born 1659 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

400. Henry True, born March 8, 1644/45 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died September 8, 1735 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸². He was the son of **800. Henry True** and **801. Israel Pike**. He married **401. Jane Bradbury** March 15, 1667/68 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts^{282,283}.

401. Jane Bradbury²⁸³, born May 11, 1645 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸³; died January 24, 1729/30 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **802. Thomas Bradbury** and **803. Mary Perkins**.

More About Henry True and Jane Bradbury:
Marriage: March 15, 1667/68, Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts^{284,285}

Children of Henry True and Jane Bradbury are:

- 200 i. Mary True, born May 30, 1668.
- ii. William True, born June 1670 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died March 18, 1733/34 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Eleanor Stevens 1692 in Salisbury, Essex Co.,

Massachusetts.

- iii. Henry True, born January 6, 1672/73.
- iv. Jane True, born December 5, 1676.
- v. John True, born February 23, 1677/78.
- vi. Jemima True, born March 16, 1679/80.
- vii. Jabez True, born February 19, 1682/83.

402. Benjamin Stevens, born June 24, 1656 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died March 13, 1690/91 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **804. John Stevens** and **805. Elizabeth Parker**. He married **403. Hannah Barnard** October 28, 1673 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

403. Hannah Barnard, born November 24, 1648 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died February 27, 1710/11 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **806. Thomas Barnard** and **807. Helen Little**.

More About Benjamin Stevens and Hannah Barnard:

Marriage: October 28, 1673, Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Children of Benjamin Stevens and Hannah Barnard are:

- 201 i. Eleanor Stevens, born January 2, 1674/75 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died April 29, 1768 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married William True 1692 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. Catherine Stevens, born January 2, 1674/75.
- iii. Benjamin Stevens, born October 7, 1677.
- iv. Mary Stevens, born November 7, 1679.
- v. Hannah Stevens, born April 30, 1682.
- vi. Ebenezer Stevens, born June 29, 1684.
- vii. Jacob Stevens, born November 26, 1686.
- viii. John Stevens, born January 29, 1687/88.

404. Isaac Morrill, born July 10, 1646 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died October 17, 1713 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **808. Abraham Morrill** and **809. Sarah Clement**. He married **405. Phebe Gill** November 14, 1670 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

405. Phebe Gill, born January 6, 1649/50 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died May 6, 1714 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **810. John Gill** and **811. Phebe Buswell**.

More About Isaac Morrill and Phebe Gill:

Marriage: November 14, 1670, Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Children of Isaac Morrill and Phebe Gill are:

- 202 i. Abraham Morrill, born August 22, 1671 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died April 15, 1731 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Sargent January 2, 1695/96 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. Isaac Morrill, born July 24, 1673.
- iii. Mary Morrill, born February 1, 1673/74.
- iv. Sarah Morrill, born May 29, 1675.
- v. Jacob Morrill, born May 25, 1677.
- vi. John Morrill, born November 2, 1679.
- vii. Rachel Morrill, born February 18, 1680/81.
- viii. Daniel Morrill, born February 18, 1680/81.
- ix. Jemima Morrill, born October 9, 1685.
- x. Mary Morrill, born September 10, 1689.
- xi. Daniel Morrill, born August 26, 1692.

406. William Sargent, born January 1643/44 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died May 1712 in Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **812. William Sargent** and **813. Elizabeth Perkins**. He married **407. Mary Colby** September 23, 1668 in Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

407. Mary Colby, born September 19, 1646 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **814. Anthony Colby** and **815. Susannah**.

More About William Sargent and Mary Colby:

Marriage: September 23, 1668, Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Children of William Sargent and Mary Colby are:

- i. William Sargent, born April 19, 1669.
- ii. Phillip Sargent, born August 12, 1672.
- iii. Charles Sargent, born January 31, 1673/74.
- 203 iv. Elizabeth Sargent, born Bet. 1674 - 1675 in Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died April 21, 1731 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Abraham Morrill January 2, 1695/96 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- v. Jacob Sargent, born March 13, 1686/87.

408. Joseph French, born March 16, 1653/54 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died December 14, 1683 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **816. Joseph French** and **817. Susanna Stacy**. He married **409. Sarah Eastman** June 13, 1678 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

409. Sarah Eastman, born July 25, 1655 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died December 1, 1745 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **818. Roger Eastman** and **819. Sarah**.

More About Joseph French and Sarah Eastman:

Marriage: June 13, 1678, Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Child of Joseph French and Sarah Eastman is:

- 204 i. Joseph French, born March 26, 1679 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died December 27, 1756; married Abigail Brown December 20, 1699 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

410. Phillip Brown, born December 1648 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died July 21, 1729. He was the son of **820. Henry Brown** and **821. Abigail**. He married **411. Mary Buswell** June 24, 1669 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

411. Mary Buswell, born August 29, 1645 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died November 27, 1683 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **822. Isaac Buswell** and **823. Susanna**.

More About Phillip Brown and Mary Buswell:

Marriage: June 24, 1669, Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Child of Phillip Brown and Mary Buswell is:

- 205 i. Abigail Brown, born June 4, 1675 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1726; married Joseph French December 20, 1699 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

412. Nathan Gould, born Abt. 1634; died December 12, 1692 in Amesbury, Essex Co, MA. He was the son of **824. John Gould** and **825. Judith**. He married **413. Elizabeth**.

413. Elizabeth

Child of Nathan Gould and Elizabeth is:

- 206 i. Samuel Gould, born February 3, 1666/67 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died January 9, 1725/26 in Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Sarah Rowell April 6, 1693 in Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

414. Phillip Rowell, born March 8, 1647/48 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died July 7, 1690 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **828. Valentine Rowell** and **829. Joanna Pinder**. He married **415. Sarah Morrill** January 5, 1669/70 in Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

415. Sarah Morrill, born October 14, 1650. She was the daughter of **808. Abraham Morrill** and **809. Sarah Clement**.

More About Phillip Rowell and Sarah Morrill:

Marriage: January 5, 1669/70, Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Child of Phillip Rowell and Sarah Morrill is:

- 207 i. Sarah Rowell, born March 3, 1672/73; married Samuel Gould April 6, 1693 in Amesbury, Essex Co.,

Massachusetts.

418. John Marion, born 1619; died January 27, 1704/05 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **836. Isaac Marion**. He married **419. Sarah Eddy**.

419. Sarah Eddy, born Bet. 1630 - 1632 in Cranebrook, Kent, England; died January 26, 1670/71 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **838. John Eddy** and **839. Amy Doggett**.

Children of John Marion and Sarah Eddy are:

- 209
- i. Elizabeth Marrian, born 1644 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died July 6, 1716 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Henry Dearborn November 15, 1665 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
 - ii. Abigail Marrian, born Abt. 1647.
 - iii. Hannah Marrian, born Abt. 1649.
 - iv. John Marrian, born May 26, 1651.
 - v. Isaac Marrian, born January 20, 1652/53.
 - vi. Samuel Marrian, born 1655.
 - vii. Sarah Marrian, born April 26, 1659.
 - viii. Mary Marrian, born May 13, 1663.
 - ix. Joseph Marrian, born October 14, 1666.

420. Nathaniel Batchelder²⁸⁶, born Abt. 1590 in Wherwell, Hampshire, England; died Bef. April 9, 1645 in England. He was the son of **840. Stephen Bachilor** and **841. Ann Bate?**. He married **421. Hester Mercer** Abt. 1613 in England.

421. Hester Mercer, born August 1, 1602 in Southampton, Hampshire, England; died Bef. 1631 in England. She was the daughter of **842. Jean Mercier** and **843. Jeanne Le Clerc**.

More About Nathaniel Batchelder and Hester Mercer:

Marriage: Abt. 1613, England

Children of Nathaniel Batchelder and Hester Mercer are:

- i. Stephen Batchelder, born Abt. 1624 in England.
- ii. Anna Batchelder, born Abt. 1625 in England; died Aft. 1661²⁸⁶; married Daniel DuCornet.
- iii. Francis Batchelder, born Abt. 1628 in England.
- 210 iv. Nathaniel Batchelder, born Abt. 1630 in England; died January 17, 1709/10 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married (1) Deborah Smith October 10, 1656 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married (2) Mary Carter October 31, 1676 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married (3) Elizabeth Aft. 1688 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- v. Benjamin Batchelder, born Abt. 1632 in England.

422. Rev. Thomas Carter, born Bef. July 3, 1608 in Hinderclay, Suffolk, England; died September 5, 1684 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **844. James Carter** and **845. Mary**. He married **423. Mary Parkhurst** Abt. 1638 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

423. Mary Parkhurst, born Bef. August 28, 1614 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died March 28, 1687 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **846. George Parkhurst** and **847. Phebe Leete**.

More About Rev. Thomas Carter:

Baptism: July 3, 1608, Hinderclay, Suffolk, England

Burial: Old Burial Ground, Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

Immigration: 1635, On ship "Planter"

Occupation: Minister

More About Mary Parkhurst:

Baptism: August 28, 1614, Ipswich, Suffolk, England

More About Thomas Carter and Mary Parkhurst:

Marriage: Abt. 1638, Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

Children of Thomas Carter and Mary Parkhurst are:

- i. Samuel Carter, born August 8, 1640 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 1693 in Groton, Massachusetts; married Eunice Brooks Abt. 1672; born October 10, 1655 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

More About Samuel Carter and Eunice Brooks:
Marriage: Abt. 1672

- ii. Judith Carter, born March 15, 1642/43 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 1676 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Samuel Convers October 14, 1660 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married (2) Giles Fifield May 2, 1672 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

More About Samuel Convers and Judith Carter:
Marriage: October 14, 1660, Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

- iii. Theophilus Carter, born June 12, 1645 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died February 15, 1649/50 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- 211 iv. Mary Carter, born July 24, 1648 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died December 19, 1688 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married (1) John Wyman Abt. 1671; married (2) Nathaniel Batchelder October 31, 1676 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- v. Abigail Carter, born August 10, 1649 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died September 14, 1676 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married John Smith May 7, 1674 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

More About John Smith and Abigail Carter:
Marriage: May 7, 1674, Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

- vi. Deborah Carter, born September 17, 1651 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died December 14, 1667 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- vii. Timothy Carter, born June 12, 1653 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died July 8, 1727 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Anna Fiske May 3, 1680 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

More About Timothy Carter and Anna Fiske:
Marriage: May 3, 1680, Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

- viii. Thomas Carter, born June 8, 1655 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1722 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Margaret Whitmore 1682 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

More About Thomas Carter and Margaret Whitmore:
Marriage: 1682, Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

428. John Davis, born 1616 in Evercreech, Somerset, England; died November 12, 1675 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **856. George Davis**. He married **429. Eleanor** October 10, 1636 in Shepton Mallett, Somerset, England.

429. Eleanor, born 1620; died Aft. 1695.

More About John Davis and Eleanor:

Marriage: October 10, 1636, Shepton Mallett, Somerset, England

Children of John Davis and Eleanor are:

- i. Ann Davis, born July 2, 1638.
- ii. Mary Davis, born October 6, 1642.
- iii. John Davis, born January 15, 1643/44.
- 214 iv. Zachariah Davis, born February 22, 1645/46 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died June 25, 1692 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Judith Brown February 4, 1679/80 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- v. Jeremiah Davis, born June 21, 1648.
- vi. Cornelius Davis, born January 18, 1652/53.
- vii. Ephraim Davis, born September 29, 1655.

430. John Browne, born January 4, 1637/38; died December 18, 1690 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **860. James Browne** and **861. Judith Cutting**. He married **431. Mary Woodman** February 20, 1658/59 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

431. Mary Woodman, born December 1636 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **862. Edward Woodman** and **863. Joanna Salway**.

More About John Browne and Mary Woodman:

Marriage: February 20, 1658/59, Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Children of John Browne and Mary Woodman are:

- 215
- i. Judith Brown, born December 3, 1660 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died November 14, 1728 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Zachariah Davis February 4, 1679/80 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
 - ii. Mary Brown, born March 8, 1661/62.
 - iii. Elizabeth Brown, born May 15, 1664.
 - iv. John Brown, born September 19, 1666.
 - v. Jonathan Brown, born November 4, 1668.
 - vi. Sarah Brown, born December 2, 1670.
 - vii. Hannah Brown, born November 3, 1676.

432. John Locke, born 1600; died August 14, 1628 in London, Middlesex, England. He married **433. Christine French** July 26, 1624 in London, Middlesex, England.

433. Christine French, born Abt. 1600.

More About John Locke and Christine French:

Marriage: July 26, 1624, London, Middlesex, England

Children of John Locke and Christine French are:

- 216
- i. John Locke, born 1627; died August 26, 1696 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Elizabeth Berry Abt. 1652.
 - ii. Nathaniel Locke, born 1629.

434. William Berry, born 1610 in Lanacshire, England; died June 28, 1654 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **868. John Berry**. He married **435. Jane** 1635 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

435. Jane, born 1619; died 1687 in New Hampshire.

More About William Berry and Jane:

Marriage: 1635, Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Children of William Berry and Jane are:

- 217
- i. Elizabeth Berry, born Bet. 1633 - 1635 in Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died November 12, 1734 in Rye, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married John Locke Abt. 1652.
 - ii. John Berry, born Abt. 1637.
 - iii. Joseph Berry, born Abt. 1639.
 - iv. Mary Berry, born Abt. 1641 in Newcastle, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died 1707 in Rye, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married John Foss Bef. 1659 in Rockingham Co, NH; born January 3, 1637/38 in Ribe, Ribe, Denmark; died December 17, 1699 in Newcastle, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About John Foss and Mary Berry:

Marriage: Bef. 1659, Rockingham Co, NH

- v. Rachel Berry, born Abt. 1643.
- vi. James Berry, born Abt. 1645.
- vii. William Berry, born Abt. 1647.

448. James Freese, born Abt. 1641 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He married **449. Elizabeth**

Abt. 1666 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

449. Elizabeth, died June 16, 1722.

More About James Freese and Elizabeth:

Marriage: Abt. 1666, Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Child of James Freese and Elizabeth is:

- 224 i. James Freese, born March 16, 1666/67 in Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 1716 in Essex, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Mary Merrill June 29, 1697 in Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

450. Nathaniel Merrill, born February 1632/33 in Suffolk, England; died January 1, 1682/83 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **900. Nathaniel Merrill** and **901. Susanna Wilterton**. He married **451. Joanna Kinney** October 15, 1661 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

451. Joanna Kinney, born Abt. 1629; died February 8, 1717/18 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

More About Nathaniel Merrill and Joanna Kinney:

Marriage: October 15, 1661, Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Children of Nathaniel Merrill and Joanna Kinney are:

- i. John Merrill, born February 16, 1662/63.
ii. Nathaniel Merrill, born February 8, 1664/65.
iii. Peter Merrill, born August 20, 1667.
iv. Joanna Merrill, born August 5, 1669.
v. Hannah Merrill, born July 12, 1672.
225 vi. Mary Merrill, born September 18, 1675 in Essex, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married James Freese June 29, 1697 in Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

458. Nicholas Lissen, born Abt. 1615 in England; died Bef. May 20, 1697 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He married **459. Alice** Bef. 1634.

459. Alice, died Bef. 1682 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Nicholas Lissen and Alice:

Marriage: Bef. 1634

Child of Nicholas Lissen and Alice is:

- 229 i. Mary Lissen, born Abt. 1640 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Alexander Gordon Bef. 1664 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

464. Daniel Thurston, born Abt. 1631 in England; died February 19, 1692/93 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁷. He married **465. Ann Pell** October 20, 1653 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁷.

465. Ann Pell²⁸⁷, born Abt. 1635 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1678 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **930. Joseph Pell** and **931. Elizabeth James**.

More About Daniel Thurston and Ann Pell:

Marriage: October 20, 1653, Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁷

Children of Daniel Thurston and Ann Pell are:

- i. Daniel Thurston, born July 2, 1657 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died November 3, 1667 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
ii. Hannah Thurston, born January 20, 1658/59 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁷
iii. Daniel Thurston, born January 18, 1660/61 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁷
iv. Sarah Thurston, born January 8, 1663/64 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁷
v. Stephen Thurston, born October 25, 1665 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁷; died Bef. 1672 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
vi. Joseph Thurston, born September 14, 1667 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁷
vii. Ann Thurston, born September 6, 1669 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁷; died September 27, 1669 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
232 viii. James Thurston, born September 24, 1670 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died in Exeter,

Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Mary Pearson January 24, 1692/93 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

- ix. Stephen Thurston, born October 25, 1672 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁷; died Bef. 1674 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- x. Stephen Thurston, born September 5, 1674 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁷
- xi. Abigail Thurston, born March 17, 1677/78 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁷

466. Samuel Pearson²⁸⁷, born July 29, 1648 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died December 4, 1721 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **932. John Pearson** and **933. Dorcas**. He married

467. Mary Poore December 6, 1670 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁷.

467. Mary Poore, born Abt. 1650 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died October 27, 1671 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁷.

More About Samuel Pearson and Mary Poore:

Marriage: December 6, 1670, Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁷

Child of Samuel Pearson and Mary Poore is:

- 233 i. Mary Pearson, born October 27, 1671 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married James Thurston January 24, 1692/93 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

468. Moses Gilman, born March 11, 1629/30 in Hingham, Norwich, Norfolk, England; died Bef. August 6, 1702 in Newmarket, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **260. Edward Gilman** and **261. Mary Clark**. He married **469. Elizabeth Hersey** 1658 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

469. Elizabeth Hersey, born Abt. 1636 in Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Bet. 1714 - 1730 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **938. William Hersey** and **939. Elizabeth Croade**.

More About Moses Gilman and Elizabeth Hersey:

Marriage: 1658, Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts

Children of Moses Gilman and Elizabeth Hersey are:

- 234 i. Moses Gilman, born July 3, 1659 in Hingham, Norwich, Norfolk, England; died Bef. October 28, 1746; married (1) Elizabeth; married (2) Anne Heard Abt. 1689 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- ii. Judith Gilman, born Abt. 1672.

470. James Heard, born 1631 in Sturgeon Creek, York Co., Maine; died October 21, 1669 in Kittery, York Co., Maine. He was the son of **940. John Heard** and **941. Isobell Hull**. He married **471. Susanna Starbuck**.

471. Susanna Starbuck, born 1648 in Nantucket, Nantucket Co., Massachusetts; died Bef. 1729 in Kittery, York Co., Maine. She was the daughter of **942. Edward Starbuck** and **943. Katherine Reynolds**.

More About Susanna Starbuck:

A.K.A.: Shuah Starbuck

Child of James Heard and Susanna Starbuck is:

- 235 i. Anne Heard, born Abt. 1654 in Kittery, York Co, Maine; died Bef. 1713 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Moses Gilman Abt. 1689 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

480. John Stearns²⁸⁸, born April 20, 1623 in Nayland, Suffolk, England; died March 5, 1667/68 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁸. He was the son of **960. Isaac Stearns** and **961. Mary Barker**. He married **481. Sarah Mixer** 1653 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁸.

481. Sarah Mixer²⁸⁸, born Abt. 1634 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died June 14, 1656 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁸. She was the daughter of **962. Isaac Mixer** and **963. Sarah Thurston**.

More About John Stearns and Sarah Mixer:

Marriage: 1653, Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁸

Child of John Stearns and Sarah Mixer is:

- 240 i. Lieut. John Stearns, born May 1654 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died October 26, 1728 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Elizabeth Bigelow September 6, 1676 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married (2) Joanna Call April 22, 1696 in Malden, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

482. John Bigelow, born Bef. February 16, 1616/17 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England; died July 14, 1703 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **964. Randall Bigelow** and **965. Jane**. He married **483. Mary Warren** October 30, 1642 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

483. Mary Warren, born Bef. September 12, 1624 in Nayland, Suffolk, England; died October 19, 1691 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **966. John Warren** and **967. Margaret Bayly**.

More About John Bigelow:

Immigration: Bet. 1634 - 1636

Occupation: Blacksmith

More About John Bigelow and Mary Warren:

Marriage: October 30, 1642, Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

Children of John Bigelow and Mary Warren are:

- i. John Bigelow, born October 27, 1643.
ii. Jonathan Bigelow, born December 11, 1646.
iii. Mary Bigelow, born March 14, 1647/48.
iv. Daniel Bigelow, born December 1, 1650.
v. Samuel Bigelow, born October 28, 1653.
vi. Joshua Bigelow, born October 29, 1655.
241 vii. Elizabeth Bigelow, born June 15, 1657 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died April 18, 1694 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Lieut. John Stearns September 6, 1676 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
viii. James Bigelow, born April 1, 1662.
ix. Martha Bigelow, born April 1, 1662.
x. Abigail Bigelow, born February 4, 1663/64.
xi. Hannah Bigelow, born March 7, 1665/66.

484. William Johnson, born March 22, 1628/29 in Canterbury, Kent, England; died May 22, 1704 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **968. Edward Johnson** and **969. Susan Muntter**. He married **485. Esther Wiswell** May 16, 1655 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

485. Esther Wiswell, born 1635 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; died December 25, 1707 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **970. Thomas Wiswell** and **971. Elizabeth Berbage**.

More About William Johnson and Esther Wiswell:

Marriage: May 16, 1655, Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

Children of William Johnson and Esther Wiswell are:

- 242 i. William Johnson, born February 26, 1655/56.
ii. Edward Johnson, born March 19, 1657/58 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died May 22, 1704 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Sarah Walker January 12, 1686/87 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
iii. Ebenezer Johnson, born March 29, 1660.
iv. Esther Johnson, born April 13, 1662.
v. Joseph Johnson, born June 14, 1664.
vi. Benjamin Johnson, born October 15, 1666.
vii. Josiah Johnson, born January 15, 1668/69.
viii. Susanna Johnson, born June 29, 1671.
ix. Abigail Johnson, born October 4, 1674.

486. Samuel Walker, born March 10, 1642/43 in Reading, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died June 15,

1703 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **972. Samuel Walker** and **973. Ann Sheldon**. He married **487. Sarah Reade** September 10, 1662 in Reading, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

487. Sarah Reade, born Bet. 1643 - 1644 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died November 1, 1681 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **974. William Reade** and **975. Mabel Kendall**.

More About Samuel Walker:

Burial: Old Burial Ground, Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

More About Samuel Walker and Sarah Reade:

Marriage: September 10, 1662, Reading, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

Children of Samuel Walker and Sarah Reade are:

- i. Edward Walker, born October 12, 1663.
- ii. John Walker, born July 2, 1665.
- iii. Samuel Walker, born January 25, 1666/67.
- 243 iv. Sarah Walker, born March 6, 1669/70 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died May 31, 1704 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Edward Johnson January 12, 1686/87 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- v. Timothy Walker, born June 6, 1672; died June 19, 1706 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

More About Timothy Walker:

Burial: Old Burial Ground, Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

488. George Abbott, born June 14, 1615 in Bishops Stortford, Herts, England; died December 24, 1681 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **976. George Abbott** and **977. Elizabeth**. He married **489. Sarah Farnum** April 26, 1648 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

489. Sarah Farnum, born 1638 in Southampton, Hampton, England; died May 12, 1728 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **978. Ralph Farnum** and **979. Alice**.

More About George Abbott and Sarah Farnum:

Marriage: April 26, 1648, Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Children of George Abbott and Sarah Farnum are:

- 244 i. George Abbott, born January 28, 1657/58 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died January 24, 1723/24 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Ballard September 13, 1689 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. Sarah Abbott, born September 6, 1660.
- iii. John Abbott, born August 26, 1662.
- iv. Mary Abbott, born March 20, 1664/65.
- v. Nehemiah Abbott, born July 20, 1667.
- vi. Hannah Abbott, born September 22, 1668.
- vii. Mehitable Abbott, born February 17, 1670/71.
- viii. Lydia Abbott, born March 31, 1675.
- ix. Samuel Abbott, born May 30, 1678.
- x. Mehitable Abbott, born April 4, 1680.

490. Joseph Ballard, born 1644 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died September 29, 1722 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **980. William Ballard** and **981. Grace Berwick**. He married **491. Elizabeth Phelps** February 28, 1664/65 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

491. Elizabeth Phelps, born 1646 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died July 27, 1692 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **982. Edward Phelps** and **983. Elizabeth Adams**.

More About Joseph Ballard and Elizabeth Phelps:

Marriage: February 28, 1664/65, Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Children of Joseph Ballard and Elizabeth Phelps are:

- 245 i. Elizabeth Ballard, born 1666 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died May 6, 1706 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married George Abbott September 13, 1689 in Andover, Essex Co.,

Massachusetts.

- ii. Joseph Ballard, born January 26, 1666/67.
- iii. William Ballard, born December 3, 1674; died September 2, 1707.
- iv. Hannah Ballard, born July 17, 1677.
- v. Dorothy Ballard, born November 8, 1679.
- vi. Hezekiah Ballard, born March 22, 1679/80.
- vii. Uriah Ballard, born April 16, 1684.
- viii. Tabitha Ballard, born March 19, 1686/87.

492. Thomas Mitchell, born 1628 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died September 1, 1709 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **984. Experience Mitchell** and **985. Jane Cooke**. He married **493. Mary Molton** November 1655 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

493. Mary Molton, born May 24, 1635 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; died January 7, 1710/11 in Malden, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **986. Thomas Molton** and **987. Jane**.

More About Thomas Mitchell and Mary Molton:

Marriage: November 1655, Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts

Children of Thomas Mitchell and Mary Molton are:

- i. Mary Mitchell, born 1658.
- ii. Thomas Mitchell, born August 15, 1660.
- 246 iii. Andrew Mitchell, born 1662 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; died November 25, 1736 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Abigail Atwood November 12, 1686 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.
- iv. John Mitchell, born July 29, 1664.
- v. Abigail Mitchell, born August 23, 1666.
- vi. John Mitchell, born Abt. 1669.
- vii. Caleb Mitchell, born January 17, 1670/71.

494. Phillip Atwood, born 1620 in Chancery Lane, London, England; died February 1, 1699/00 in Bradford, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **988. John Wood** and **989. Joan Coleson**. He married **495. Rachel Batchelder** Abt. 1652 in Malden, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

495. Rachel Batchelder, born 1636 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died February 5, 1672/73 in Malden, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **990. William Batchelder** and **991. Jane Cowper**.

More About Phillip Atwood and Rachel Batchelder:

Marriage: Abt. 1652, Malden, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

Children of Phillip Atwood and Rachel Batchelder are:

- i. Rachel Atwood, born August 1653.
- ii. Mary Atwood, born June 1655.
- iii. Phillip Atwood, born September 1658.
- 247 iv. Abigail Atwood, born December 1662 in Malden, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died December 15, 1714 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Andrew Mitchell November 12, 1686 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.
- v. Elizabeth Atwood, born August 1669.
- vi. Oliver Atwood, born April 1671.

496. William Lane, born Abt. 1621; died June 22, 1666 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He married **497. Mary Brewer** August 21, 1656 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

497. Mary Brewer, born Abt. 1625 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **318. Thomas Brewer**.

More About William Lane and Mary Brewer:

Marriage: August 21, 1656, Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts

Children of William Lane and Mary Brewer are:

- i. Sarah Lane, born June 15, 1657.
- 248 ii. William Lane, born October 1, 1659 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; died February 14, 1748/49 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Sarah Webster June 21, 1680 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- iii. Elizabeth Lane, born February 3, 1660/61.
- iv. Ebenezer Lane, born March 21, 1666/67.

502. Thomas Page, born 1639 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died September 8, 1686 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **266. Robert Page** and **267. Lucy Ward**. He married **503. Mary Hussey** February 2, 1663/64 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

503. Mary Hussey, born April 1638 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died January 21, 1732/33 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **1006. Captain Christopher Hussey** and **1007. Theodate Bachlor**.

More About Thomas Page and Mary Hussey:

Marriage: February 2, 1663/64, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Children of Thomas Page and Mary Hussey are:

- i. Robert Page, born July 17, 1662.
- 251 ii. Mary Page, born March 21, 1664/65 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died September 5, 1750 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Samuel Robie 1685 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- iii. Christopher Page, born September 20, 1670.
- iv. John Page, born November 15, 1672.
- v. Theodate Page, born July 8, 1675.
- vi. Stephen Page, born August 14, 1677.
- vii. Bethia Page, born May 23, 1679.

210. Nathaniel Batchelder²⁸⁹, born Abt. 1630 in England²⁸⁹; died January 17, 1709/10 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁸⁹. He was the son of **420. Nathaniel Batchelder** and **421. Hester Mercer**. He married **505. Deborah Smith** October 10, 1656 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁸⁹.

505. Deborah Smith²⁸⁹, born Bef. 1639 in Martha's Vineyard, Dukes Co., Massachusetts; died March 8, 1675/76 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁸⁹. She was the daughter of **1010. John Smith** and **1011. Deborah Parkhurst**.

More About Nathaniel Batchelder and Deborah Smith:

Marriage: October 10, 1656, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁸⁹

Children of Nathaniel Batchelder and Deborah Smith are:

- i. Deborah Batchelder, born October 12, 1657 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁸⁹; married Joseph Palmer January 25, 1676/77 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁸⁹.

More About Joseph Palmer and Deborah Batchelder:

Marriage: January 25, 1676/77, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁸⁹

- 252 ii. Deacon Nathaniel Batchelder, born December 24, 1659 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died 1745 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Elizabeth Foss September 9, 1685 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- iii. Ruth Batchelder, born May 9, 1662 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁸⁹; died January 11, 1751/52²⁸⁹; married James Blake July 8, 1684 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

More About James Blake and Ruth Batchelder:

Marriage: July 8, 1684, Dorchester, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts

- iv. Esther Batchelder, born February 22, 1664/65 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁸⁹; died January 24, 1714/15²⁸⁹; married Samuel Shaw.
- v. Abigail Batchelder, born December 28, 1667 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁸⁹; died November 13, 1736 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁸⁹; married John Dearborn November 4, 1689 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁸⁹.

More About John Dearborn and Abigail Batchelder:

Marriage: November 4, 1689, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁸⁹

- vi. Jane Batchelder, born January 8, 1669/70 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁸⁹; married Benjamin Lamprey November 10, 1687 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁸⁹; born September 29, 1660 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died April 3, 1718 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Benjamin Lamprey and Jane Batchelder:

Marriage: November 10, 1687, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁸⁹

- vii. Stephen Batchelder, born July 31, 1672 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁸⁹; died December 7, 1672 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- viii. Benjamin Batchelder, born September 19, 1673 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁸⁹; died January 12, 1717/18 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁸⁹; married Susanna Page December 25, 1696 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁸⁹.

More About Benjamin Batchelder and Susanna Page:

Marriage: December 25, 1696, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁸⁹

- ix. Stephen Batchelder, born March 8, 1675/76 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁸⁹; died September 19, 1748 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁸⁹; married Mary Dearborn August 25, 1698 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁸⁹.

More About Stephen Batchelder and Mary Dearborn:

Marriage: August 25, 1698, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁸⁹

506. John Foss, born January 3, 1637/38 in Ribe, Ribe, Denmark; died December 17, 1699 in Newcastle, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **1012. David Lauritzer Foss** and **1013. Anna Jensdatten Hundevad**. He married **507. Mary Berry** Bef. 1659 in Rockingham Co, NH.

507. Mary Berry, born Abt. 1641 in Newcastle, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died 1707 in Rye, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **434. William Berry** and **435. Jane**.

More About John Foss and Mary Berry:

Marriage: Bef. 1659, Rockingham Co, NH

Children of John Foss and Mary Berry are:

- i. John Foss, born Abt. 1660.
- ii. Joshua Foss, born 1665.
- 253 iii. Elizabeth Foss, born 1666 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died August 18, 1746 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Deacon Nathaniel Batchelder September 9, 1685 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- iv. Samuel Foss, born Abt. 1668.
- v. Martha Foss, born 1670.
- vi. Thomas Foss, born Abt. 1672.
- vii. William Foss, born March 11, 1672/73.
- viii. Zachariah Foss, born 1676.
- ix. Hannah Foss, born 1677.
- x. Richard Foss, born 1681.

508. Benjamin Cram²⁸⁹, born 1642 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died 1711 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **1016. John Cram** and **1017. Hester White**. He married **509. Argentine Cromwell** November 28, 1662 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁸⁹.

509. Argentine Cromwell, born April 25, 1642 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1711 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **1018. Giles Cromwell** and **1019. Alice Weeke**.

More About Benjamin Cram and Argentine Cromwell:

Marriage: November 28, 1662, Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁸⁹

Children of Benjamin Cram and Argentine Cromwell are:

- i. Sarah Cram, born September 19, 1663²⁸⁹; married Jacob Basford March 27, 1708²⁸⁹.

More About Jacob Basford and Sarah Cram:

Marriage: March 27, 1708²⁸⁹

- 254
- ii. John Cram, born April 6, 1665 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died January 1727/28 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Mary Wadleigh March 1689/90 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
 - iii. Benjamin Cram, born December 30, 1666²⁸⁹; married Mary.
 - iv. Mary Cram, born August 6, 1669²⁸⁹
 - v. Joseph Cram, born April 12, 1671²⁸⁹; married Jane Philbrick May 17, 1700²⁸⁹.

More About Joseph Cram and Jane Philbrick:

Marriage: May 17, 1700²⁸⁹

- vi. Hannah Cram, born August 22, 1673²⁸⁹; married William Fifield.
- vii. Esther Cram, born October 16, 1675²⁸⁹
- viii. Jonathan Cram, born April 26, 1678²⁸⁹
- ix. Elizabeth Cram, born January 3, 1680/81²⁸⁹; married Samuel Melcher.

Generation No. 10

520. Edward Gilman, born April 20, 1557 in Caston, Norfolk, England; died March 6, 1630/31 in Caston, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **1040. Edward Gilman** and **1041. Rose Rysse**. He married **521. Mary Hawes** 1581 in Caston, Norfolk, England.

521. Mary Hawes, born 1561 in Caston, Norfolk, England; died March 9, 1617/18 in Caston, Norfolk, England.

More About Edward Gilman and Mary Hawes:

Marriage: 1581, Caston, Norfolk, England

Children of Edward Gilman and Mary Hawes are:

- 260
- i. Bridget Gilman, born Abt. 1582.
 - ii. Edward Gilman, born April 20, 1587 in Hingham, Norwich, Norfolk, England; died June 22, 1655 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Mary Clark June 3, 1614 in Hingham, Norwich, Norfolk, England.
 - iii. John Gilman, born Abt. 1595.
 - iv. Margaret Gilman, born August 1, 1602.
 - v. Sarah Gilman, born Abt. 1603.
 - vi. Mary Gilman, born August 6, 1615.

522. John Clark, born 1560 in Hingham, Norwich, Norfolk, England; died June 6, 1615 in Hingham, Norwich, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **1044. William Clark** and **1045. Ann Salloway**. He married **523. Elizabeth** Abt. 1585 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.

523. Elizabeth, born 1563 in Hingham, Norwich, Norfolk, England; died April 11, 1602 in Hingham, Norwich, Norfolk, England.

More About John Clark and Elizabeth:

Marriage: Abt. 1585, Hingham, Norfolk, England

Children of John Clark and Elizabeth are:

- 261
- i. Rebecca Clark, born May 21, 1585.
 - ii. Margaret Clark, born Abt. 1587.
 - iii. Jane Clark, born Abt. 1589.
 - iv. Mary Clark, born Abt. 1590 in Hingham, Norfolk, England; died June 22, 1681 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married Edward Gilman June 3, 1614 in Hingham, Norwich, Norfolk, England.

524. John Treworgye, born Abt. 1562 in Brixham, Devon, England; died Abt. 1620 in Devon, England. He was the son of **1048. Robert Treworgye**.

Child of John Treworgye is:

- 262 i. James Treworgye, born Abt. 1594 in Kingsweare, Devonshire, England; died July 2, 1650 in Kittery, York Co., Maine; married Catherine Shapleigh March 16, 1616/17 in Kingsweare, Devonshire, England.

526. Alexander Shapleigh, born 1585 in Totnes, Kingsweare, Devon, England; died Bef. July 6, 1650 in Kittery, York Co., Maine. He was the son of **1052. Robert Shapleigh** and **1053. Marie Blabon**. He married **527. Marguerite? Bloedel?** Abt. 1597 in Kingsweare, Devonshire, England.

527. Marguerite? Bloedel?, born Abt. 1585 in St. Omer, Normandy, France?; died 1602 in Kingsweare, Devonshire, England. She was the daughter of **1054. Jean Bloedel** and **1055. Jeanne Daniel**.

More About Alexander Shapleigh:

Immigration: Bef. 1642, England to Kittery, Maine

More About Alexander Shapleigh and Marguerite? Bloedel?:

Marriage: Abt. 1597, Kingsweare, Devonshire, England

Children of Alexander Shapleigh and Marguerite? Bloedel? are:

- 263 i. Catherine Shapleigh, born Bef. April 2, 1599 in Kingsweare, Devonshire, England; died Bef. May 30, 1676 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married (1) James Treworgye March 16, 1616/17 in Kingsweare, Devonshire, England; married (2) Edward Hilton Aft. 1654.
ii. Alexander Shapleigh, born Abt. 1602; married Elizabeth Tellman April 9, 1622 in Kingsweare, Devonshire, England.

More About Alexander Shapleigh and Elizabeth Tellman:

Marriage: April 9, 1622, Kingsweare, Devonshire, England

- iii. Elizabeth Shapleigh, born Bef. June 21, 1602 in Kingsweare, Devonshire, England; married John Bereford July 4, 1626 in Kingsweare, Devonshire, England.

More About John Bereford and Elizabeth Shapleigh:

Marriage: July 4, 1626, Kingsweare, Devonshire, England

528. John Fogge, born Abt. 1554; died April 19, 1624 in Epping, Essex, England. He married **529. Alice** Bef. 1580.

529. Alice, born Abt. 1558; died Aft. 1618.

More About John Fogge and Alice:

Marriage: Bef. 1580

Children of John Fogge and Alice are:

- 264 i. John Fogg, born October 2, 1580 in Epping, Essex, England; died January 1628/29 in Theydon Garnon, Essex, England; married Mary Legate October 18, 1613 in Epping, Essex, England.
ii. Raphe Fogg, born 1583.
iii. Richard Fogg, born 1589.
iv. Judith Fogg, born 1592.
v. Elizabeth Fogg, born 1595.
vi. James Fogg, born 1598.
vii. Christopher Fogg, born 1602.

530. Richard Legate, born June 1559 in Essex, England. He was the son of **1060. John Legate** and **1061. Anne**. He married **531. Joan**.

531. Joan

Children of Richard Legate and Joan are:

- i. Dorcas Legate
ii. Richard Legate
265 iii. Mary Legate, born May 12, 1594 in Theydon Garnon, Essex, England; died Aft. 1628; married John Fogg October 18, 1613 in Epping, Essex, England.

532. Robert Page, born 1577; died July 16, 1617. He was the son of **1064. Robert Page** and **1065. Martha**. He married **533. Margaret Goodwin**.

533. Margaret Goodwin, born April 23, 1570; died April 11, 1637.

Children of Robert Page and Margaret Goodwin are:

- 266 i. Robert Page, born Abt. 1604 in Ormesby St. Margaret, Norfolk, England; died September 22, 1679 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Lucy Ward October 8, 1629 in South Walsham, Norfolk, England.
 ii. Thomas Page, born 1606.
 iii. Rebecca Page, born 1608.
 iv. Henry Page, born 1610.
 v. Francis Page, born 1612.

534. Francis Warde, died 1647 in Great Yarmouth, England. He was the son of **1068. Robert Warde** and **1069. Alyse Pixton**. He married **535. Susanna Browne** June 1603.

535. Susanna Browne

More About Francis Warde and Susanna Browne:

Marriage: June 1603

Children of Francis Warde and Susanna Browne are:

- i. Susannah Ward
 ii. Marie Ward
267 iii. Lucy Ward, born March 13, 1604/05 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England; died November 12, 1665 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Robert Page October 8, 1629 in South Walsham, Norfolk, England.
 iv. Francis Ward, born 1610.
274 v. Thomas Ward, born Abt. 1620 in Filby, Norfolk, England; died 1680 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Margaret Shaw Abt. 1650 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
 vi. Anne Ward, born 1622.

544. William Dearborn, died November 5, 1631. He was the son of **1088. William Dearborn**. He married **545. Agnes Hay** May 2, 1594.

545. Agnes Hay

More About William Dearborn and Agnes Hay:

Marriage: May 2, 1594

Children of William Dearborn and Agnes Hay are:

- i. George Dearborn, born March 10, 1597/98.
 ii. Thomas Dearborn, born December 23, 1600.
272 iii. Godfrey Dearborn, born Abt. 1603 in England; died February 4, 1685/86 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married (1) Lucy Richardson June 23, 1629 in Orby, Lincolnshire, England; married (2) Ann? Abt. 1631 in England; married (3) Dorothy November 25, 1662 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
 iv. Henry Dearborn, born October 8, 1609.

550. Roger Shaw, born Abt. 1584 in England; died May 29, 1662 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁹⁰. He was the son of **1100. Ralph Shaw**. He married **551. Anne** Abt. 1630 in England.

551. Anne, born Abt. 1610 in England; died January 28, 1660/61 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Roger Shaw and Anne:

Marriage: Abt. 1630, England

Children of Roger Shaw and Anne are:

- 275 i. Margaret Shaw, born Abt. 1634 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died April 15, 1704 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Thomas Ward Abt. 1650 in Hampton,

- Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- ii. Joseph Shaw, born January 2, 1634/35.
- iii. Anne Shaw, born June 6, 1636.
- iv. Esther Shaw, born June 1638 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁹⁰
- v. Mary Shaw, born November 24, 1639 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died January 26, 1639/40 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁹⁰
- vi. Benjamin Shaw, born 1642.
- vii. Deliverance Shaw, born 1642.
- viii. Mary Shaw, born September 29, 1645 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁹⁰

552. Henry Dow, born 1550 in Runham, Norfolk, England; died April 21, 1613 in Runham, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **1104. Thomas Dow** and **1105. Margaret England**. He married **553. Elizabeth Marche** May 12, 1594 in Runham, Norfolk, England.

553. Elizabeth Marche, born January 15, 1572/73 in Runford, Norfolk, England; died 1614 in Runham, Norfolk, England. She was the daughter of **1106. Christopher Marche** and **1107. Frances At Fenne**.

More About Henry Dow and Elizabeth Marche:
Marriage: May 12, 1594, Runham, Norfolk, England

Children of Henry Dow and Elizabeth Marche are:

- i. Mary Dow, born March 16, 1594/95.
- ii. Lucy Dow, born October 1596.
- iii. Frances Dow, born April 1600.
- iv. Thomas Dow, born January 16, 1600/01.
- 276 v. Henry Dow, born October 6, 1605 in Runham, Norfolk, England; died April 21, 1659 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married (1) Joan Abt. 1630 in England; married (2) Margaret Cole Abt. 1641 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- vi. Edmund Dow, born February 1606/07.
- vii. William Dow, born January 1609/10.

560. John? Sanborne, born Abt. 1590 in Berkshire, England; died Abt. 1630 in England. He married **561. Ann Bachilor** 1619 in southampton, Hampshire, England.

561. Ann Bachilor, born Abt. 1600 in Wherwell, Hampshire, England; died Aft. 1632 in England. She was the daughter of **840. Stephen Bachilor** and **841. Ann Bate?**.

More About John? Sanborne:
Immigration: June 5, 1632, came on "William and Francis"

More About John? Sanborne and Ann Bachilor:
Marriage: 1619, southampton, Hampshire, England

Children of John? Sanborne and Ann Bachilor are:

- i. John Sanborn, born Abt. 1620.
- 280 ii. William Sanborn, born Abt. 1622 in England; died September 18, 1692 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Mary Moulton 1646 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- iii. Stephen Sanborn, born Abt. 1624.

562. John Moulton, born Abt. 1599 in Scratby, Norfolk, England; died Bef. October 1, 1650 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **1124. Robert Moulton** and **1125. Mary Smith**. He married **563. Ann Green** September 24, 1623 in Omsby, Norfolk, England.

563. Ann Green, born Bef. September 6, 1601 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England; died April 12, 1668 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **1126. Edward Green**.

More About John Moulton:
Immigration: June 8, 1637, On the Ship "John and Dorothy"

More About John Moulton and Ann Green:
Marriage: September 24, 1623, Omsby, Norfolk, England

Children of John Moulton and Ann Green are:

- i. Henry Moulton, born Bef. November 12, 1623 in Hemsby, Norfolk, England; died September 8, 1701 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Sobriety Hilton November 20, 1651 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Henry Moulton and Sobriety Hilton:

Marriage: November 20, 1651, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- 281 ii. Mary Moulton, born Bef. November 24, 1626 in Hemsby, Norfolk, England; died October 11, 1686 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married William Sanborn 1646 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- iii. Anne Moulton, born Bef. September 27, 1629 in Hemsby, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1664.
- iv. Bridget Moulton, born Bef. April 8, 1632 in Hemsby, Norfolk, England; died February 1633/34 in Hemsby, Norfolk, England.
- v. Jane Moulton, born Bef. April 8, 1634 in Hemsby, Norfolk, England; died March 19, 1698/99 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- vi. Bridget Moulton, born Bef. April 8, 1634 in Hemsby, Norfolk, England; died March 19, 1698/99 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- vii. John Moulton, born Bef. October 16, 1636 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England; died November 1636 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England.
- viii. John Moulton, born Abt. March 1638/39 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 1705 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Lydia Taylor March 23, 1665/66 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About John Moulton and Lydia Taylor:

Marriage: March 23, 1665/66, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

- ix. Ruth Moulton, born Bef. March 7, 1640/41 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died September 7, 1718; married Peter Johnson April 3, 1660 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Peter Johnson and Ruth Moulton:

Marriage: April 3, 1660, Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

566. William Eastow, born Abt. 1596 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England; died September 25, 1655 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **1132. George Eastow**. He married **567. Mary Smith**.

567. Mary Smith, born Abt. 1605 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England; died December 13, 1708.

Children of William Eastow and Mary Smith are:

- 283 i. Mary Eastow, born May 11, 1623 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England; died December 13, 1708 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Thomas Marston Aft. 1646 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- ii. Sarah Eastow, born Abt. 1626.

568. Thomas Robie, born April 20, 1576 in Castle Donington, Leicester, England; died March 27, 1653 in Castle Donington, Leicester, England. He was the son of **1136. Thomas Robie** and **1137. Joanna Cowley**. He married **569. Mary Coxon** October 6, 1606 in Castle Donington, Leicester, England.

569. Mary Coxon, born April 20, 1586 in Castle Donington, Leicester, England; died April 1641 in Castle Donington, Leicester, England. She was the daughter of **1138. John Coxon**.

More About Thomas Robie and Mary Coxon:

Marriage: October 6, 1606, Castle Donington, Leicester, England

Children of Thomas Robie and Mary Coxon are:

- i. Robert Robie, born July 11, 1607.
- ii. Mary Robie, born May 4, 1610.
- iii. Thomas Robie, born September 27, 1611.
- iv. John Robie, born May 12, 1613.
- v. William Robie, born July 25, 1615.
- 284 vi. Henry Robie, born February 12, 1618/19 in Castle Donington, Leicester, England; died April 27, 1688 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married (1) Ruth Moore Abt. 1645 in Exeter, Rockingham

- Co., New Hampshire; married (2) Elizabeth Philbrick December 19, 1673 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH; married (3) Sarah Bet. 1677 - 1678 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH.
- vii. Edward Robie, born September 16, 1620.
 - viii. Samuel Robie, born February 12, 1627/28.

570. William Moore, born Abt. 1600; died May 21, 1671 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

Child of William Moore is:

- 285 i. Ruth Moore, born Abt. 1625 in Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died May 5, 1673 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Henry Robie Abt. 1645 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

572. Thomas Corliss, died in Devonshire, England.

Child of Thomas Corliss is:

- 286 i. George Corliss, born Abt. 1617 in Exeter, Devon, England; died October 19, 1686 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Joanna Davis October 26, 1645 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

574. Thomas Davis, born Bet. 1602 - 1603 in Marlborough, Wilt, England; died July 27, 1683 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **1148. John Davis** and **1149. Agnes Samon**. He married **575. Christian Bellsire** November 14, 1622 in Chipping Sodbory, Gloucestershire, England.

575. Christian Bellsire, born Abt. 1607 in England; died April 7, 1668 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

More About Thomas Davis and Christian Bellsire:

Marriage: November 14, 1622, Chipping Sodbory, Gloucestershire, England

Children of Thomas Davis and Christian Bellsire are:

- 287 i. Joanna Davis, born Abt. 1624 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England; died April 17, 1688 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married George Corliss October 26, 1645 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. John Davis, born Abt. 1626 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England; died November 12, 1675 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Elinor December 17, 1641 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

More About John Davis and Elinor:

Marriage: December 17, 1641, Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts

- iii. Joseph Davis, born Abt. 1632 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England; died September 15, 1671 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

576. Jasper Blake, born Abt. 1562 in Wimbotsham, Norfolk, England; died March 25, 1614 in Wimbotsham, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **1152. Peter Blake** and **1153. Beatrix Badiscroff**. He married **577. Anne Amyas** October 16, 1570 in St. Mary's Church, Wimbotsham, Norfolk, England.

577. Anne Amyas, born Abt. 1558 in Deopham, Norfolk, England; died January 3, 1596/97 in Wimbotsham, Norfolk, England. She was the daughter of **1154. Thomas Amyas** and **1155. Frances Flowerdew**.

More About Jasper Blake and Anne Amyas:

Marriage: October 16, 1570, St. Mary's Church, Wimbotsham, Norfolk, England

Child of Jasper Blake and Anne Amyas is:

- 288 i. Jasper Blake, born September 27, 1592 in Wimbotsham, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1624 in Wimbotsham, Norfolk, England; married Frances.

580. ??? Dalton

Children of ??? Dalton are:

- 290 i. Rev. Timothy Dalton, born Abt. 1577 in Suffolk, England; died December 28, 1661 in Hampton,

- Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Ruth Leete June 13, 1615 in Gislingham, Suffolk, England.
ii. Philemon Dalton, born Abt. 1590 in England.

582. Robert Leete, born Abt. 1525 in Great Eversden, Cambridge, England; died Abt. 1598 in Little Eversden, Cambridge, England. He was the son of **1164. John Leete** and **1165. Ellen Burgoyne**. He married **583. Alice Grundy** April 6, 1573 in Great Eversden, Cambridge, England.

583. Alice Grundy, born Abt. 1553 in England; died Aft. February 17, 1597/98 in Little Eversden, Cambridge, England.

More About Robert Leete and Alice Grundy:

Marriage: April 6, 1573, Great Eversden, Cambridge, England

Children of Robert Leete and Alice Grundy are:

- i. Simeon Leete, born June 23, 1573.
- ii. Judith Leete, born July 11, 1574.
- iii. Deborah Leete, born July 22, 1576.
- 291 iv. Ruth Leete, born Bef. May 8, 1579 in Eversden, Cambridge, England; died May 12, 1666 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Rev. Timothy Dalton June 13, 1615 in Gislingham, Suffolk, England.
- v. Mordochais Leete, born July 23, 1583.
- vi. Susanna Leete, born November 10, 1583.
- vii. Phebe Leete, born Bef. December 20, 1585 in Little Eversden, Cambridge, England; died Bef. 1641 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married George Parkhurst Bef. 1612 in England; born Abt. 1588 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died 1655 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

More About Phebe Leete:

Baptism: December 20, 1585, Little Eversden, Cambridge, England

More About George Parkhurst and Phebe Leete:

Marriage: Bef. 1612, England

628. Henry Marston, born 1540 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England; died 1603 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **1256. Thomas Marston** and **1257. Alice Allen**.

Children of Henry Marston are:

- i. Robert Marston, born 1575.
- ii. Alice Marston, born Abt. 1580.
- iii. Thomas Marston, born 1585.
- 314 iv. Cpt. William Marston, born Abt. 1592 in Ormesby, St. Margaret, Norfolk, England; died June 30, 1672 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Sarah Abt. 1615 in England.

644. Benjamin Wythe, born Abt. 1550 in Harkstead, Suffolk, England; died Abt. 1602 in Harkstead, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **1288. Humphrey Wythe** and **1289. Rose**. He married **645. Emme Jannings**.

645. Emme Jannings

Child of Benjamin Wythe and Emme Jannings is:

- 322 i. Humphrey Wyeth, born Abt. 1591 in Suffolk, England; died Abt. 1638 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Susanna Pakeman Abt. 1615.

646. Christopher Pakeman, born Abt. 1573 in Nacton, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **1292. John Pakeman** and **1293. Susan Hitcham**. He married **647. Margaret Julye**.

647. Margaret Julye

Child of Christopher Pakeman and Margaret Julye is:

- 323 i. Susanna Pakeman, born Abt. 1595 in Nacton, Suffolk, England; married (1) Samuel Greenfield; married (2) Humphrey Wyeth Abt. 1615.

656. Aquilla Chase, born August 11, 1580 in Hundrich, England; died August 29, 1670 in Chesham, Bucks, England. He was the son of **1312. Richard Chase** and **1313. Joan Bishop**. He married **657. Martha Jelliman** June 11, 1606 in Chesham, Bucks, England.

657. Martha Jelliman, born 1582; died August 15, 1643. She was the daughter of **1314. John Jelliman** and **1315. Margery**.

More About Aquilla Chase and Martha Jelliman:
Marriage: June 11, 1606, Chesham, Bucks, England

Children of Aquilla Chase and Martha Jelliman are:

- 348 i. Thomas Chase, born July 18, 1585 in Hundred, Bucks, England; died October 5, 1652 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Elizabeth Phillbrick October 5, 1642 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- 328 ii. Aquila Chase, born April 9, 1626 in Chesham, Bucks, England; died August 29, 1670 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Ann Wheeler Abt. 1641 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

658. John Wheeler, born November 4, 1591 in Salisbury, Wilts, England; died 1670 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁹⁰. He was the son of **1316. Dominick Wheeler** and **1317. Mercy Jelly**. He married **659. Ann** December 11, 1611 in Salisbury, Wilts, England.

659. Ann, born Abt. 1595 in Salisbury, Wilts, England; died August 15, 1662 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁹⁰.

More About John Wheeler:
Immigration: 1634, From Southampton, England to MA on "Mary and John"

More About John Wheeler and Ann:
Marriage: December 11, 1611, Salisbury, Wilts, England

Children of John Wheeler and Ann are:

- i. Elizabeth Wheeler, married Matthias Button.
- ii. Mercy Wheeler
- iii. Roger Wheeler
- iv. George Wheeler
- v. Adam Wheeler
- vi. Edward Wheeler
- vii. William Wheeler
- 329 viii. Ann Wheeler, born September 20, 1629 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died April 21, 1687 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Aquila Chase Abt. 1641 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

692. William Scammon

Child of William Scammon is:

- 346 i. Richard Scammon, died in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Prudence Waldron 1661 in Dover, Strafford Co., New Hampshire.

694. William Waldron, born Bef. October 18, 1601 in Alcester, Warwickshire, England; died September 1646 in Kennebunk, York Co., Maine²⁹⁰. He was the son of **1388. William Waldron** and **1389. Catherine Raven**.

More About William Waldron:
Baptism: October 18, 1601, England²⁹⁰

Child of William Waldron is:

- 347 i. Prudence Waldron, born Abt. 1640; died in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Richard Scammon 1661 in Dover, Strafford Co., New Hampshire.

698. Thomas Philbrick, born September 23, 1584; died November 16, 1674 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **1396. Thomas Philbrick** and **1397. Elizabeth**. He married **699. Elizabeth Knopp** June 4, 1615 in Bures, Suffolk, England.

699. Elizabeth Knopp, born July 8, 1593 in Bures, Suffolk, England; died December 16, 1663 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **1398. Nicholas Knopp** and **1399. Alice Howlett**.

More About Thomas Philbrick and Elizabeth Knopp:
Marriage: June 4, 1615, Bures, Suffolk, England

Child of Thomas Philbrick and Elizabeth Knopp is:

- 349 i. Elizabeth Phillbrick, born October 23, 1621 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died February 11, 1676/77 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Thomas Chase October 5, 1642 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

700. John Partridge, born in Olney, Buckshire, England; died Abt. 1647. He married **701. Frances**.
701. Frances

Child of John Partridge and Frances is:

- 350 i. William Partridge, born 1622 in Navestock, England; died July 5, 1654 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Ann Gerrish Bef. 1638.

768. Robert Tilton, born 1558. He married **769. Elizabeth Focell** November 18, 1583.
769. Elizabeth Focell, born 1562.

More About Robert Tilton and Elizabeth Focell:
Marriage: November 18, 1583

Child of Robert Tilton and Elizabeth Focell is:

- 384 i. William Tilton, born Abt. 1599 in England; died 1653 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Susanna Abt. 1637.

788. Thomas Carter He married **789. Mary**.
789. Mary

Child of Thomas Carter and Mary is:

- 394 i. Thomas Carter, born Abt. 1610 in England; died November 1676 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Mary Abt. 1639 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

800. Henry True, born Abt. 1616 in Filby, Norfolk, England; died Abt. 1659 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **1600. John Trew** and **1601. Jane**. He married **801. Israel Pike** Abt. 1644 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

801. Israel Pike, born Abt. 1620 in Landford, Wilts, England; died March 12, 1669/70 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1602. John Pike** and **1603. Dorothy Day**.

More About Henry True and Israel Pike:
Marriage: Abt. 1644, Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Children of Henry True and Israel Pike are:

- 400 i. Henry True, born March 8, 1644/45 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died September 8, 1735 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Jane Bradbury March 15, 1667/68 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
ii. John True, born July 3, 1645.
iii. Mary True, born March 14, 1645/46.
iv. Lydia True, born February 4, 1647/48.
v. Joseph True, born February 8, 1651/52.

- vi. Benjamin True, born February 19, 1652/53.
- vii. Jemima True, born April 26, 1657.

802. Thomas Bradbury, born Bef. February 28, 1610/11 in Wicken Bonhunt, Essex, England; died March 16, 1694/95 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁹¹. He was the son of **1604. Wymund Bradbury** and **1605. Elizabeth Whitgift**. He married **803. Mary Perkins** Abt. 1636 in Essex Co., Massachusetts.

803. Mary Perkins²⁹¹, born Bef. September 3, 1615 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England; died December 20, 1700 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁹¹. She was the daughter of **1606. John Perkins** and **1607. Judith Gater**.

More About Thomas Bradbury:

Baptism: February 28, 1610/11, Wicken Bonhunt, Essex, England

More About Thomas Bradbury and Mary Perkins:

Marriage: Abt. 1636, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Children of Thomas Bradbury and Mary Perkins are:

- i. Wymond Bradbury, born April 1, 1637 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁹¹; died 1669 in Nevis, Massachusetts²⁹¹; married Sarah Pike May 7, 1661 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁹¹.

More About Wymond Bradbury and Sarah Pike:

Marriage: May 7, 1661, Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁹¹

- ii. Judith Bradbury, born October 2, 1638 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁹¹; married Caleb Moody October 9, 1665 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁹¹.

More About Caleb Moody and Judith Bradbury:

Marriage: October 9, 1665, Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁹¹

- iii. Thomas Bradbury, born January 28, 1640/41 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁹¹
- iv. Mary Bradbury, born March 17, 1642/43 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁹¹; married John Stanian December 17, 1663 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁹¹.

More About John Stanian and Mary Bradbury:

Marriage: December 17, 1663, Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁹¹

- 401 v. Jane Bradbury, born May 11, 1645 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died January 24, 1729/30 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Henry True March 15, 1667/68 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- vi. Jacob Bradbury, born June 17, 1647 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁹¹; died 1669 in Barbados²⁹¹
- vii. William Bradbury, born September 15, 1649 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁹¹; died December 4, 1678 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁹¹; married (1) Mary; married (2) Rebecca Wheelwright.
- viii. Elizabeth Bradbury, born November 7, 1651 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁹¹; married John Buss May 12, 1673 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁹¹.

More About John Buss and Elizabeth Bradbury:

Marriage: May 12, 1673, Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁹¹

- ix. John Bradbury, born April 20, 1654 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁹¹; died November 24, 1678 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁹¹
- x. Ann Bradbury, born April 16, 1656 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁹¹; died Abt. 1656 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- xi. Jabez Bradbury, born June 27, 1658 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁹¹; died April 28, 1677 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁹¹

804. John Stevens, born July 7, 1605 in Caversham, Oxford, England; died April 11, 1662 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **1608. John Stevens** and **1609. Alice Atkins**. He married **805. Elizabeth Parker** Abt. 1638 in England.

805. Elizabeth Parker, born Abt. 1613; died May 1, 1694 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1610. Joseph Parker** and **1611. Anna**.

More About John Stevens and Elizabeth Parker:
Marriage: Abt. 1638, England

Children of John Stevens and Elizabeth Parker are:

- i. John Stevens, born June 20, 1639.
- ii. Timothy Stevens, born September 23, 1641.
- iii. Nathan Stevens, born 1643.
- iv. Elizabeth Stevens, born Abt. 1645.
- v. Ephraim Stevens, born Abt. 1649.
- vi. Mary Stevens, born 1652.
- vii. Joseph Stevens, born May 15, 1654.
- 402 viii. Benjamin Stevens, born June 24, 1656 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died March 13, 1690/91 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Hannah Barnard October 28, 1673 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

806. Thomas Barnard, born 1612 in Amesbury, Essex, England; died July 7, 1677 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **1612. Thomas Barnard** and **1613. Margery Arnold**. He married **807. Helen Little**.

807. Helen Little, born 1621; died October 27, 1694 in Amesbury, Essex, England.

Children of Thomas Barnard and Helen Little are:

- i. Thomas Barnard, born August 10, 1641.
- ii. Nathaniel Barnard, born January 15, 1642/43.
- iii. Martha Barnard, born September 22, 1645.
- iv. Mary Barnard, born September 22, 1645.
- v. Sarah Barnard, born September 28, 1647.
- 403 vi. Hannah Barnard, born November 24, 1648 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died February 27, 1710/11 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Benjamin Stevens October 28, 1673 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- vii. Ruth Barnard, born October 16, 1654.
- viii. John Barnard, born January 12, 1654/55.
- ix. Abigail Barnard, born January 20, 1656/57.

808. Abraham Morrill, born 1586; died June 20, 1662 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He married **809. Sarah Clement** June 10, 1645 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

809. Sarah Clement, born 1626; died January 16, 1675/76 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1618. Robert Clement** and **1619. Lydia Drummer**.

More About Abraham Morrill and Sarah Clement:
Marriage: June 10, 1645, Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Children of Abraham Morrill and Sarah Clement are:

- 404 i. Isaac Morrill, born July 10, 1646 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died October 17, 1713 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Phebe Gill November 14, 1670 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- 415 ii. Sarah Morrill, born October 14, 1650; married Phillip Rowell January 5, 1669/70 in Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- iii. Abraham Morrill, born November 14, 1652.
- iv. Moses Morrill, born December 28, 1655.
- v. Aaron Morrill, born August 19, 1658.
- vi. Richard Morrill, born February 6, 1659/60.
- vii. Lydia Morrill, born March 6, 1660/61.
- viii. Hepzibah Morrill, born January 8, 1661/62.

810. John Gill, born Abt. 1622 in England; died December 1, 1690 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **1620. Thomas Gill**. He married **811. Phebe Buswell** May 2, 1645 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

811. Phebe Buswell, born February 26, 1622/23 in Husbandsbosworth, Leicester, England; died Bef. 1680 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **822. Isaac Buswell** and **823. Susanna**.

More About John Gill and Phebe Buswell:

Marriage: May 2, 1645, Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Children of John Gill and Phebe Buswell are:

- i. Elizabeth Gill, born January 8, 1645/46.
- ii. John Gill, born August 15, 1647.
- 405 iii. Phebe Gill, born January 6, 1649/50 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died May 6, 1714 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Isaac Morrill November 14, 1670 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- iv. Samuel Gill, born November 5, 1651.
- v. Sarah Gill, born June 27, 1654.
- vi. Benjamin Gill, born 1662.
- vii. Isaac Gill, born April 24, 1665.

812. William Sargent, born June 1606 in Bath, Somerset, England; died March 1673/74 in Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **1624. Richard Sargent** and **1625. Katherine Stevens**. He married **813. Elizabeth Perkins** Abt. 1633 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

813. Elizabeth Perkins, born March 1610/11 in Hilmerton, Warwick, England; died September 1700 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1606. John Perkins** and **1607. Judith Gater**.

More About William Sargent and Elizabeth Perkins:

Marriage: Abt. 1633, Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Children of William Sargent and Elizabeth Perkins are:

- i. Thomas Sargent, born April 11, 1643.
- 406 ii. William Sargent, born January 1643/44 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died May 1712 in Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Mary Colby September 23, 1668 in Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- iii. Lydia Sargent, born July 17, 1647.
- iv. Sarah Sargent, born February 29, 1651/52.

814. Anthony Colby, born 1605 in Horbling, Lincoln, England; died February 1659/60 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **1628. Thomas Colby** and **1629. Anne Jackson**. He married **815. Susannah** Abt. 1628 in England.

815. Susannah, born 1608; died July 8, 1689 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

More About Anthony Colby and Susannah:

Marriage: Abt. 1628, England

Children of Anthony Colby and Susannah are:

- i. John Colby, born 1633.
- ii. Sarah Colby, born Abt. 1635.
- iii. Samuel Colby, born 1639.
- iv. Isaac Colby, born March 6, 1639/40.
- v. Rebecca Colby, born March 11, 1642/43.
- 407 vi. Mary Colby, born September 19, 1646 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married William Sargent September 23, 1668 in Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- vii. Thomas Colby, born March 8, 1649/50.

816. Joseph French, born Abt. 1632; died June 6, 1710 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **1632. Edward French** and **1633. Ann Goodale**. He married **817. Susanna Stacy** 1653.

817. Susanna Stacy, born Abt. 1641 in Bocking, Essex, England; died December 12, 1687 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1634. Simon Stacy** and **1635. Elizabeth Clerke**.

More About Joseph French and Susanna Stacy:

Marriage: 1653

Child of Joseph French and Susanna Stacy is:

- 408 i. Joseph French, born March 16, 1653/54 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died December 14, 1683 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Sarah Eastman June 13, 1678 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

818. Roger Eastman, born Bef. April 4, 1610 in Downton, Wiltshire, England; died December 16, 1694 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **1636. Nicholas Eastman** and **1637. Barbara Rooke**. He married **819. Sarah** Abt. 1639.

819. Sarah, born Abt. 1621; died March 11, 1697/98 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

More About Roger Eastman:

Christening: April 4, 1610, Downton, Wiltshire, England

Immigration: 1638, On ship "Confidence"

More About Roger Eastman and Sarah:

Marriage: Abt. 1639

Children of Roger Eastman and Sarah are:

- i. Benjamin Easton, married Naomi Flanders April 4, 1699 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁹²; born December 15, 1656 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁹²; died June 24, 1718 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁹².

More About Benjamin Easton and Naomi Flanders:

Marriage: April 4, 1699, Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁹²

- 409 ii. Sarah Eastman, born July 25, 1655 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died December 1, 1745 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Joseph French June 13, 1678 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

820. Henry Brown, born Abt. 1615; died August 6, 1701 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **1640. George Brown** and **1641. Christian Hibbert**. He married **821. Abigail**.

821. Abigail, died August 23, 1702 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

Child of Henry Brown and Abigail is:

- 410 i. Phillip Brown, born December 1648 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died July 21, 1729; married Mary Buswell June 24, 1669 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

822. Isaac Buswell, born Abt. 1592; died July 8, 1683 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He married **823. Susanna**.

823. Susanna, born Abt. 1615; died March 21, 1676/77 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

Children of Isaac Buswell and Susanna are:

- i. Phebe Buswell, born February 26, 1622/23 in Husbandsbosworth, Leicester, England; died Bef. 1680 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married John Gill May 2, 1645 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; born Abt. 1622 in England; died December 1, 1690 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

More About John Gill and Phebe Buswell:

Marriage: May 2, 1645, Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts

- ii. William Buswell, born 1626.
iii. Samuel Buswell, born August 12, 1630.
iv. Gabriel Buswell, born April 1631.
411 v. Mary Buswell, born August 29, 1645 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died November 27, 1683 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Phillip Brown June 24, 1669 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

824. John Gould He married **825. Judith**.

825. Judith

Child of John Gould and Judith is:

- 412 i. Nathan Gould, born Abt. 1634; died December 12, 1692 in Amesbury, Essex Co, MA; married Elizabeth.

828. Valentine Rowell, born 1618 in Manchester, England; died May 17, 1662 in Salisbury, Essex Co, MA. He was the son of **1656. Thomas Rowell** and **1657. Margaret Thomas**. He married **829. Joanna Pinder**.
829. Joanna Pinder She was the daughter of **1658. Henry Pinder** and **1659. Mary Rogers**.

Child of Valentine Rowell and Joanna Pinder is:

- 414 i. Phillip Rowell, born March 8, 1647/48 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died July 7, 1690 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Sarah Morrill January 5, 1669/70 in Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

836. Isaac Marion

Child of Isaac Marion is:

- 418 i. John Marion, born 1619; died January 27, 1704/05 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; married Sarah Eddy.

838. John Eddy, born March 27, 1597 in Cranebrook, Kent, England; died October 12, 1684 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **1676. William Eddy** and **1677. Mary Fosten**. He married **839. Amy Doggett** 1619.

839. Amy Doggett, born July 16, 1597 in Groton, Suffolk, England; died August 20, 1683 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1678. John Doggett** and **1679. Dorothy**.

More About John Eddy and Amy Doggett:

Marriage: 1619

Children of John Eddy and Amy Doggett are:

- 419 i. John Eddy, born March 29, 1624.
ii. Mary Eddy, born March 10, 1624/25.
iii. Sarah Eddy, born Bet. 1630 - 1632 in Cranebrook, Kent, England; died January 26, 1670/71 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; married John Marion.
iv. Pilgrim Eddy, born August 25, 1634.
v. Benjamin Eddy, born 1638.
vi. Samuel Eddy, born September 30, 1640.
vii. Ruth Eddy, born 1641.
viii. Abigail Eddy, born October 11, 1643.

840. Stephen Bachilor, born Abt. 1561 in England²⁹³; died Bef. October 31, 1656 in London, Middlesex, England. He was the son of **1680. Francis Bachilor** and **1681. Anne**. He married **841. Ann Bate?** Abt. 1588 in England.

841. Ann Bate?, born Abt. 1565 in Hampshire, England; died Abt. 1620 in England.

More About Stephen Bachilor and Ann Bate?:

Marriage: Abt. 1588, England

Children of Stephen Bachilor and Ann Bate? are:

- 420 i. Nathaniel Batchelder, born Abt. 1590 in Wherwell, Hampshire, England; died Bef. April 9, 1645 in England; married (1) Margerie; married (2) Hester Mercer Abt. 1613 in England.
ii. Deborah Bachilor, born Abt. 1591 in England; married John Wing.
iii. Stephen Bachilor, born Abt. 1594; died Abt. 1630.
iv. Samuel Bachilor, born Abt. 1596; died in Holland.
v. Ann Bachilor, born Abt. 1600 in Wherwell, Hampshire, England; died Aft. 1632 in England; married (1) John? Sanborne 1619 in southampton, Hampshire, England; born Abt. 1590 in Berkshire, England; died Abt. 1630 in England; married (2) Henry Atkinson January 20, 1631/32 in Strood, Kent, England.

More About John? Sanborne:
Immigration: June 5, 1632, came on "William and Francis"

More About John? Sanborne and Ann Bachilor:
Marriage: 1619, southampton, Hampshire, England

- vi. Theodate Bachilor, born Abt. 1610 in Wherwell, Hampsire, England; died October 16, 1649 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁹³; married Captain Christopher Hussey Bef. 1635 in Holland?; born Bef. February 18, 1597/98 in Dorking, Surrey, England; died March 6, 1685/86 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Christopher Hussey and Theodate Bachilor:
Marriage: Bef. 1635, Holland?

842. Jean Mercier, born October 18, 1579 in Belgium. He was the son of **1684. Jan De Cocquiel** and **1685. Peronne De La Houe**. He married **843. Jeanne Le Clerc**.

843. Jeanne Le Clerc She was the daughter of **1686. Arnoul Le Clerc** and **1687. Jenna Lippensen**.

Child of Jean Mercier and Jeanne Le Clerc is:

- 421 i. Hester Mercer, born August 1, 1602 in Southampton, Hampshire, England; died Bef. 1631 in England; married Nathaniel Batchelder Abt. 1613 in England.

844. James Carter, died 1625 in Hinderclay, Suffolk, England. He married **845. Mary**.

845. Mary

Child of James Carter and Mary is:

- 422 i. Rev. Thomas Carter, born Bef. July 3, 1608 in Hinderclay, Suffolk, England; died September 5, 1684 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Mary Parkhurst Abt. 1638 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

846. George Parkhurst, born Abt. 1588 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died 1655 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **1692. John Parkhurst** and **1693. Sarah**. He married **847. Phebe Leete** Bef. 1612 in England.

847. Phebe Leete, born Bef. December 20, 1585 in Little Eversden, Cambridge, England; died Bef. 1641 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **582. Robert Leete** and **583. Alice Grundy**.

More About Phebe Leete:

Baptism: December 20, 1585, Little Eversden, Cambridge, England

More About George Parkhurst and Phebe Leete:

Marriage: Bef. 1612, England

Children of George Parkhurst and Phebe Leete are:

- i. Phebe Parkhurst, born Abt. 1612 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died Abt. 1700 in Providence, RI; married (1) Daniel Dan March 27, 1635 in Wolverstone, Suffolk, England; married (2) Thomas Arnold Abt. 1640 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., MA.

More About Daniel Dan and Phebe Parkhurst:

Marriage: March 27, 1635, Wolverstone, Suffolk, England

- 423 ii. Mary Parkhurst, born Bef. August 28, 1614 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died March 28, 1687 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Rev. Thomas Carter Abt. 1638 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- iii. Samuel Parkhurst, born Abt. 1616 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England.
- iv. Deborah Parkhurst, born Bef. August 1, 1619 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died 1686 in Edgartown, Dukes Co, MA; married John Smith June 10, 1643 in Watertown, Middlesex Co, MA; born 1615; died Abt. 1670 in Edgartown, Dukes Co, MA.

More About Deborah Parkhurst:

Baptism: August 1, 1619, Ipswich, Suffolk, England

More About John Smith and Deborah Parkhurst:
Marriage: June 10, 1643, Watertown, Middlesex Co, MA

- v. George Parkhurst, born Abt. 1621 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died March 16, 1698/99 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., MA; married (1) Sarah Brown December 16, 1643 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., MA; married (2) Mary September 24, 1650 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., MA.

More About George Parkhurst and Sarah Brown:
Marriage: December 16, 1643, Watertown, Middlesex Co., MA

- vi. John Parkhurst, born Abt. 1623 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England.
- vii. Abigail Parkhurst, born Abt. 1626 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England.
- viii. Elizabeth Parkhurst, born Abt. 1628 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England; married (1) Emanuel Hillyard Abt. 1650 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH; married (2) Joseph Merry December 14, 1659 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH.

More About Emanuel Hillyard and Elizabeth Parkhurst:
Marriage: Abt. 1650, Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH

- ix. Joseph Parkhurst, born Abt. 1629 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died November 30, 1709 in Chelmsford, MA; married Rebecca Read June 26, 1656 in Concord, MA.

More About Joseph Parkhurst and Rebecca Read:
Marriage: June 26, 1656, Concord, MA

856. George Davis, born Abt. 1594.

Child of George Davis is:

- 428 i. John Davis, born 1616 in Evercreech, Somerset, England; died November 12, 1675 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Eleanor October 10, 1636 in Shepton Mallett, Somerset, England.

860. James Browne, born 1608 in Southampton, Hampshire, England; died November 13, 1676 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **1720. Joseph Brown** and **1721. Sarah**. He married **861. Judith Cutting** 1637.

861. Judith Cutting, born 1629 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died October 25, 1699 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1722. John Cutting** and **1723. Mary Ward**.

More About James Browne and Judith Cutting:
Marriage: 1637

Children of James Browne and Judith Cutting are:

- 430 i. John Browne, born January 4, 1637/38; died December 18, 1690 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Mary Woodman February 20, 1658/59 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. James Brown, born June 29, 1647.
- iii. James Brown, born August 19, 1647.
- iv. Nathaniel Brown, born November 21, 1648.

862. Edward Woodman, born December 27, 1606 in Independance, Wiltshire, England; died May 1, 1670 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **1724. Edward Woodman** and **1725. Colette Mallet**. He married **863. Joanna Salway** 1626.

863. Joanna Salway, born 1614; died Aft. 1687. She was the daughter of **1726. Arthur Salway** and **1727. Mary Searle**.

More About Edward Woodman and Joanna Salway:
Marriage: 1626

Children of Edward Woodman and Joanna Salway are:

- i. Edward Woodman, born March 14, 1627/28.

- ii. John Woodman, born 1630.
- iii. Jane Woodman, born 1632.
- iv. Joshua Woodman, born 1636.
- 431 v. Mary Woodman, born December 1636 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married John Browne February 20, 1658/59 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- vi. John Woodman, born 1637.
- vii. Sarah Woodman, born June 12, 1641.
- viii. Jonathan Woodman, born November 8, 1643.
- ix. Ruth Woodman, born March 28, 1646.

868. John Berry

Child of John Berry is:

- 434 i. William Berry, born 1610 in Lanacshire, England; died June 28, 1654 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Jane 1635 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

900. Nathaniel Merrill, born May 4, 1601 in Suffolk, England; died March 14, 1664/65 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **1800. Nathaniel Merrill** and **1801. Mary Blacksoil**. He married **901. Susanna Wilterton** Abt. 1629.

901. Susanna Wilterton, born Abt. 1605; died January 15, 1672/73 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1802. Stephen Wilterton** and **1803. Susanna**.

More About Nathaniel Merrill and Susanna Wilterton:
Marriage: Abt. 1629

Children of Nathaniel Merrill and Susanna Wilterton are:

- 450 i. Nathaniel Merrill, born February 1632/33 in Suffolk, England; died January 1, 1682/83 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Joanna Kinney October 15, 1661 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. John Merrill, born March 1634/35.
- iii. Abraham Merrill, born Abt. 1637.
- iv. Susanna Merrill, born Abt. 1640.

930. Joseph Pell, born Abt. 1589 in England; died Bef. April 25, 1650 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He married **931. Elizabeth James** Abt. 1628 in England.

931. Elizabeth James, born Abt. 1599 in England; died Aft. 1650 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

More About Joseph Pell and Elizabeth James:
Marriage: Abt. 1628, England

Children of Joseph Pell and Elizabeth James are:

- i. Eleanor Pell, born Abt. 1622 in England.
- 465 ii. Ann Pell, born Abt. 1635 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1678 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Daniel Thurston October 20, 1653 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

932. John Pearson, born Abt. 1610 in Yorkshire, England; died December 22, 1693 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁹⁴. He married **933. Dorcas** Abt. 1642 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

933. Dorcas, born Abt. 1621 in England; died January 12, 1702/03 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁹⁴.

More About John Pearson and Dorcas:
Marriage: Abt. 1642, Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Children of John Pearson and Dorcas are:

- i. Mary Pearson, born May 21, 1643 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁹⁴; died Abt. 1645 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. John Pearson, born December 27, 1644 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁹⁴
- 466 iii. Samuel Pearson, born July 29, 1648 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died December 4, 1721 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut; married (1) Mary Poore December 6, 1670 in Newbury, Essex

- Co., Massachusetts; married (2) Dorcas Johnson April 16, 1672 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- iv. Dorcas Pearson, born April 25, 1650 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
 - v. Mary Pearson, born December 17, 1651 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Samuel Palmer December 20, 1671²⁹⁴.

More About Samuel Palmer and Mary Pearson:

Marriage: December 20, 1671²⁹⁴

- vi. Elizabeth Pearson, born February 14, 1651/52 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁹⁴; married John Hopkinson June 18, 1676²⁹⁴.

More About John Hopkinson and Elizabeth Pearson:

Marriage: June 18, 1676²⁹⁴

- vii. Jeremiah Pearson, born October 21, 1653 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁹⁴
- viii. Sarah Pearson, born March 5, 1654/55 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁹⁴; died 1655 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- ix. Joseph Pearson, born October 21, 1656 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁹⁴; died August 25, 1725²⁹⁴
- x. Benjamin Pearson, born April 1, 1658 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁹⁴
- xi. Phebe Pearson, born April 13, 1660 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁹⁴
- xii. Stephen Pearson, born 1663 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁹⁴
- xiii. Sarah Pearson, born May 1666 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁹⁴; died 1666 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

938. William Hersey, born August 22, 1596 in Reading, Berkshire, England; died March 24, 1657/58 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **1876. Nathaniel Hersey** and **1877. Anne**. He married **939. Elizabeth Croade** Abt. 1631 in England.

939. Elizabeth Croade, born Abt. 1610 in England; died October 8, 1671 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1878. Richard Croade**.

More About William Hersey:

Burial: Old Ship Cemetery, Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts

Immigration: 1635, arrived in the new world

More About Elizabeth Croade:

Burial: Old Burial Ground, Boylston, Worcester Co., Massachusetts

More About William Hersey and Elizabeth Croade:

Marriage: Abt. 1631, England

Children of William Hersey and Elizabeth Croade are:

- 469 i. Elizabeth Hersey, born Abt. 1636 in Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Bet. 1714 - 1730 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Moses Gilman 1658 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. John Hersey, born August 9, 1640.

940. John Heard He married **941. Isobell Hull**.

941. Isobell Hull

Child of John Heard and Isobell Hull is:

- 470 i. James Heard, born 1631 in Sturgeon Creek, York Co., Maine; died October 21, 1669 in Kittery, York Co., Maine; married Susanna Starbuck.

942. Edward Starbuck He married **943. Katherine Reynolds**.

943. Katherine Reynolds

Child of Edward Starbuck and Katherine Reynolds is:

- 471 i. Susanna Starbuck, born 1648 in Nantucket, Nantucket Co., Massachusetts; died Bef. 1729 in Kittery, York Co., Maine; married James Heard.

960. Isaac Stearns, born Abt. 1600 in Suffolk, England; died June 19, 1671 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁹⁵. He married **961. Mary Barker** May 28, 1622 in Stoke By Nayland, Suffolk, England.

961. Mary Barker²⁹⁵, born Abt. 1604 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk, England; died April 2, 1677 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁹⁵. She was the daughter of **1922. John Barker** and **1923. Margaret Walter**.

More About Isaac Stearns:

Immigration: April 1630, With fleet of Governor Winthrop

More About Isaac Stearns and Mary Barker:

Marriage: May 28, 1622, Stoke By Nayland, Suffolk, England

Children of Isaac Stearns and Mary Barker are:

- 480
- i. John Stearns, born April 20, 1623 in Nayland, Suffolk, England; died March 5, 1667/68 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Sarah Mixer 1653 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married (2) Mary Lathrop December 20, 1656 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
 - ii. Mary Stearns, born January 26, 1625/26.
 - iii. Hannah Stearns, born Bef. 1628.
 - iv. Isaac Stearns, born January 6, 1632/33.
 - v. Sarah Stearns, born September 22, 1635.
 - vi. Samuel Stearns, born April 24, 1638.
 - vii. Elizabeth Stearns, born 1640.
 - viii. Abigail Stearns, born 1643.

962. Isaac Mixer, born October 3, 1602 in St. Mary Chapel, Suffolk, England; died June 19, 1655 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **1924. Isaac Mixer** and **1925. Frances**. He married **963. Sarah Thurston** May 11, 1629 in St. Mary Chapel, Suffolk, England.

963. Sarah Thurston, born 1601 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died November 24, 1681 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

More About Isaac Mixer:

Immigration: April 30, 1634, on ship "Elizabeth"

More About Isaac Mixer and Sarah Thurston:

Marriage: May 11, 1629, St. Mary Chapel, Suffolk, England

Children of Isaac Mixer and Sarah Thurston are:

- 481
- i. Isaac Mixer, born 1630.
 - ii. Sarah Mixer, born Abt. 1634 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died June 14, 1656 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married John Stearns 1653 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

964. Randall Bigelow, born 1578; died May 17, 1626 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **1928. Robert Bigelow** and **1929. Jane**. He married **965. Jane** Abt. 1607.

965. Jane, born 1582 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England; died May 1, 1626 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England.

More About Randall Bigelow and Jane:

Marriage: Abt. 1607

Children of Randall Bigelow and Jane are:

- i. Francis Bigelow, born 1603.
- ii. Persis Bigelow, born April 1, 1604.
- iii. Susan Bigelow, born July 6, 1606.
- iv. William Bigelow, born February 19, 1607/08.
- v. Margaret Bigelow, born February 16, 1610/11.
- 482 vi. John Bigelow, born Bef. February 16, 1616/17 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England; died July 14, 1703 in

Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Mary Warren October 30, 1642 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married (2) Sarah Bemis October 2, 1694 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

- vii. Elizabeth Bigelow, born Abt. 1620 in Hartford, Suffolk, England; died September 11, 1691 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married Richard Butler Abt. 1635 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; born Abt. 1612 in Braintree, Essex, England; died August 6, 1684 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

More About Richard Butler and Elizabeth Bigelow:

Marriage: Abt. 1635, Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

966. John Warren, born Bef. August 1, 1585 in Nayland, Suffolk, England; died December 13, 1667 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **1932. John Warren** and **1933. Elizabeth Scarlett**. He married **967. Margaret Bayly** Bef. 1622 in Nayland, Suffolk, England.

967. Margaret Bayly, born Abt. 1587 in Nayland, Suffolk, England; died November 16, 1662 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1934. William Bayly** and **1935. Ann**.

More About John Warren:

Immigration: April 1630, With fleet of Governor Winthrop

More About John Warren and Margaret Bayly:

Marriage: Bef. 1622, Nayland, Suffolk, England

Children of John Warren and Margaret Bayly are:

- i. Elizabeth Warren, born June 25, 1619.
- ii. Sarah Warren, born April 20, 1620.
- iii. John Warren, born May 12, 1622.
- 483 iv. Mary Warren, born Bef. September 12, 1624 in Nayland, Suffolk, England; died October 19, 1691 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married John Bigelow October 30, 1642 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- v. Daniel Warren, born February 25, 1625/26.

968. Edward Johnson, born September 15, 1598 in Canterbury, Kent, England; died April 23, 1672 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **1936. William Johnson** and **1937. Susan Porredge**. He married **969. Susan Muntter** 1620 in Canterbury, Kent, England.

969. Susan Muntter, born 1597 in Canterbury, Kent, England; died March 7, 1689/90 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1938. Phineas Muntter** and **1939. Katherine**.

More About Edward Johnson:

Burial: Old Burial Ground, Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

More About Edward Johnson and Susan Muntter:

Marriage: 1620, Canterbury, Kent, England

Children of Edward Johnson and Susan Muntter are:

- i. Thomas Johnson, born June 20, 1613.
- ii. Mary Johnson, born April 7, 1616.
- iii. Elizabeth Johnson, born March 29, 1618.
- iv. Edward Johnson, born November 7, 1619.
- v. George Johnson, born April 3, 1625.
- vi. Susanna Johnson, born April 1, 1627.
- 484 vii. William Johnson, born March 22, 1628/29 in Canterbury, Kent, England; died May 22, 1704 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Esther Wiswell May 16, 1655 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- viii. Martha Johnson, born May 1, 1631.
- ix. Matthew Johnson, born March 30, 1633; died July 19, 1696 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

More About Matthew Johnson:

Burial: Old Burial Ground, Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

- x. John Johnson, born May 10, 1635.

970. Thomas Wiswell, born September 30, 1601 in Warrington, England; died December 6, 1683 in Newton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **1940. Robert Wiswell**. He married **971. Elizabeth Berbage** 1632 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

971. Elizabeth Berbage, born 1610; died 1666 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

More About Thomas Wiswell and Elizabeth Berbage:
Marriage: 1632, Dorchester, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts

Children of Thomas Wiswell and Elizabeth Berbage are:

- 485
- i. Enoch Wiswell, born September 8, 1633.
 - ii. Esther Wiswell, born 1635 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; died December 25, 1707 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married William Johnson May 16, 1655 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
 - iii. Ichabod Wiswell, born June 3, 1637.
 - iv. Noah Wiswell, born December 30, 1638.
 - v. Mary Wiswell, born Bet. 1640 - 1642.
 - vi. Ebenezer Wiswell, born December 8, 1641.
 - vii. Elizabeth Wiswell, born April 15, 1649.
 - viii. Thomas Wiswell, born June 9, 1650.
 - ix. Sarah Wiswell, born March 19, 1652/53.

972. Samuel Walker, born 1615; died November 6, 1684 in Reading, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **1944. Richard Walker**. He married **973. Ann Sheldon** 1640 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

973. Ann Sheldon, born Abt. 1630; died March 21, 1715/16 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1946. Godfrey Sheldon** and **1947. Alice Frost**.

More About Samuel Walker and Ann Sheldon:
Marriage: 1640, Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts

Children of Samuel Walker and Ann Sheldon are:

- 486
- i. Samuel Walker, born March 10, 1642/43 in Reading, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died June 15, 1703 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Sarah Reade September 10, 1662 in Reading, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
 - ii. Joseph Walker, born October 10, 1645.
 - iii. Hannah Walker, born December 15, 1647.
 - iv. Israel Walker, born February 28, 1647/48.
 - v. Hannah Walker, born June 28, 1648.
 - vi. John Walker, born February 14, 1649/50.
 - vii. Benjamin Walker, born June 4, 1651.

974. William Reade, born April 18, 1601 in Brocket Hall, Hertford, England; died April 9, 1656 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **1948. Thomas Reed** and **1949. Mary Cornwell**. He married **975. Mabel Kendall** 1625 in England.

975. Mabel Kendall, born 1604 in England; died June 15, 1690 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1950. Henry Kendall** and **1951. Sacherell**.

More About William Reade and Mabel Kendall:
Marriage: 1625, England

Children of William Reade and Mabel Kendall are:

- i. George Reade, born October 4, 1627.
- ii. Ralph Reade, born 1630.
- iii. Justice Reade, born January 1632/33.
- iv. Michael Reade, born 1634.
- v. Abigail Reade, born December 30, 1636.
- vi. Bethia Reade, born May 31, 1640.

- vii. Israel Reade, born Bet. 1641 - 1642.
- 487 viii. Sarah Reade, born Bet. 1643 - 1644 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died November 1, 1681 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Samuel Walker September 10, 1662 in Reading, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- ix. Rebecca Reade, born December 24, 1647.

976. George Abbott, born 1587 in Bishops Stortford, Essex, England; died 1647 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He married **977. Elizabeth** 1615 in Bishops Stortford, Essex, England.

977. Elizabeth, born Abt. 1595; died June 1711 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

More About George Abbott and Elizabeth:

Marriage: 1615, Bishops Stortford, Essex, England

Children of George Abbott and Elizabeth are:

- i. Thomas Abbott
- ii. Nehemiah Abbott
- 488 iii. George Abbott, born June 14, 1615 in Bishops Stortford, Herts, England; died December 24, 1681 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Sarah Farnum April 26, 1648 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

978. Ralph Farnum, born 1601 in Leicester, England; died January 8, 1691/92 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **1956. Robert Farnum** and **1957. Elizabeth**. He married **979. Alice** October 10, 1627 in England.

979. Alice, born 1610 in Leicester, England; died February 9, 1651/52 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

More About Ralph Farnum and Alice:

Marriage: October 10, 1627, England

Children of Ralph Farnum and Alice are:

- i. Mary Farnum, born Abt. 1631.
- ii. Thomas Farnum, born Abt. 1634.
- iii. Ralph Farnum, born Abt. 1636.
- 489 iv. Sarah Farnum, born 1638 in Southampton, Hampton, England; died May 12, 1728 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married George Abbott April 26, 1648 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- v. John Farnum, born 1640.

980. William Ballard, born Abt. 1617 in England; died September 2, 1695 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **1960. William Ballard** and **1961. Mary**. He married **981. Grace Berwick** Abt. 1647 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

981. Grace Berwick, born December 12, 1617 in St. Mary Le Fort, Gloucester, England; died April 27, 1694 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1962. Thomas Berwick** and **1963. Ann Blount**.

More About William Ballard and Grace Berwick:

Marriage: Abt. 1647, Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Children of William Ballard and Grace Berwick are:

- i. Ann Ballard
- ii. Abigail Ballard
- iii. William Ballard
- iv. Elizabeth Ballard
- v. Sarah Ballard
- 490 vi. Joseph Ballard, born 1644 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died September 29, 1722 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Phelps February 28, 1664/65 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- vii. John Ballard, born January 17, 1652/53.
- viii. Hannah Ballard, born August 14, 1655.
- ix. Lydia Ballard, born April 30, 1657.

982. Edward Phelps, born 1620 in England; died October 3, 1689 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **1964. Henry Phelps** and **1965. Eleanor Sharp**. He married **983. Elizabeth Adams** 1658 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

983. Elizabeth Adams, born Abt. 1627 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died May 4, 1718 in Lancaster, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1966. Robert Adams** and **1967. Eleanor Wilmot**.

More About Edward Phelps and Elizabeth Adams:
Marriage: 1658, Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Children of Edward Phelps and Elizabeth Adams are:

- 491 i. Elizabeth Phelps, born 1646 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died July 27, 1692 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Joseph Ballard February 28, 1664/65 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. Samuel Phelps, born 1651.
- iii. Bridget Phelps, born Abt. 1652.
- iv. John Phelps, born December 15, 1657.
- v. Eleanor Phelps, born 1660.
- vi. Edward Phelps, born 1663.

984. Experience Mitchell, born 1609 in Leydon, Holland; died September 4, 1689 in Bridgewater, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **1968. Thomas Mitchell** and **1969. Margaret Williams**. He married **985. Jane Cooke** June 1, 1627 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

985. Jane Cooke, born Abt. 1604 in Leydon, Holland; died June 8, 1666 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1970. Francis Cooke** and **1971. Hester Mahieu**.

More About Experience Mitchell and Jane Cooke:
Marriage: June 1, 1627, Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts

Children of Experience Mitchell and Jane Cooke are:

- i. Elizabeth Mitchell, born August 27, 1627.
- 492 ii. Thomas Mitchell, born 1628 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died September 1, 1709 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; married Mary Molton November 1655 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.
- iii. John Mitchell, born 1632.
- iv. Mary Mitchell, born 1634.

986. Thomas Molton, born Abt. 1615; died October 24, 1657. He married **987. Jane** Bef. 1633.

987. Jane, born Abt. 1619; died Aft. 1682.

More About Thomas Molton and Jane:
Marriage: Bef. 1633

Children of Thomas Molton and Jane are:

- i. John Molton, born March 1632/33.
- 493 ii. Mary Molton, born May 24, 1635 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; died January 7, 1710/11 in Malden, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Thomas Mitchell November 1655 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.
- iii. Martha Molton, born July 24, 1637.
- iv. Hannah Molton, born December 20, 1641.
- v. Elizabeth Molton, born April 24, 1642.
- vi. Jacob Molton, born 1644.

988. John Wood, born February 4, 1581/82 in Surrey, England; died February 27, 1643/44 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **1976. Nicholas Atwood** and **1977. Olive Harman**. He married **989. Joan Coleson** July 25, 1612 in St. Martin, London, England.

989. Joan Coleson, born Abt. 1570 in Surrey, England; died April 1, 1654 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

More About John Wood and Joan Coleson:

Marriage: July 25, 1612, St. Martin, London, England

Children of John Wood and Joan Coleson are:

- i. Johanna Atwood, born February 23, 1611/12.
- ii. Hannah Atwood, born October 3, 1613.
- iii. John Atwood, born 1614.
- iv. Stephen Atwood, born Abt. 1616.
- v. Agnes Atwood, born March 18, 1617/18.
- vi. Henry Atwood, born Abt. 1620.
- 494 vii. Phillip Atwood, born 1620 in Chancery Lane, London, England; died February 1, 1699/00 in Bradford, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Rachel Batchelder Abt. 1652 in Malden, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- viii. William Atwood, born Abt. 1622.

990. William Batchelder, born 1607 in Wherwell, Hampshire, England; died February 22, 1668/69 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He married **991. Jane Cowper** October 7, 1632 in Stanford Dingley, Berks, England.

991. Jane Cowper, born 1603 in Berks, England; died May 28, 1676 in Standford Dingley, Berks, England.

More About William Batchelder and Jane Cowper:

Marriage: October 7, 1632, Stanford Dingley, Berks, England

Children of William Batchelder and Jane Cowper are:

- i. Seaborne Batchelder
- 495 ii. Rachel Batchelder, born 1636 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died February 5, 1672/73 in Malden, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Phillip Atwood Abt. 1652 in Malden, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- iii. Abigail Batchelder, born July 2, 1638.
- iv. Susanna Batchelder, born Abt. 1642.
- v. Joseph Batchelder, born June 20, 1644.

1006. Captain Christopher Hussey, born Bef. February 18, 1597/98 in Dorking, Surrey, England; died March 6, 1685/86 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **2012. John Hussey** and **2013. Mary Wood**. He married **1007. Theodate Bachilor** Bef. 1635 in Holland?.

1007. Theodate Bachilor, born Abt. 1610 in Wherwell, Hampshire, England; died October 16, 1649 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁹⁶. She was the daughter of **840. Stephen Bachilor** and **841. Ann Bate?**.

More About Christopher Hussey and Theodate Bachilor:

Marriage: Bef. 1635, Holland?

Children of Christopher Hussey and Theodate Bachilor are:

- i. John Hussey, born March 1, 1635/36.
- 503 ii. Mary Hussey, born April 1638 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died January 21, 1732/33 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Thomas Page February 2, 1663/64 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- iii. Theodate Hussey, born August 1640.
- iv. Stephen Hussey, born Abt. 1643.
- v. Huldah Hussey, born Abt. 1643.

1010. John Smith, born 1615; died Abt. 1670 in Edgartown, Dukes Co, MA. He was the son of **2020. John Smith** and **2021. Isabella**. He married **1011. Deborah Parkhurst** June 10, 1643 in Watertown, Middlesex Co, MA.

1011. Deborah Parkhurst, born Bef. August 1, 1619 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died 1686 in

Edgartown, Dukes Co, MA. She was the daughter of **846. George Parkhurst** and **847. Phebe Leete**.

More About Deborah Parkhurst:

Baptism: August 1, 1619, Ipswich, Suffolk, England

More About John Smith and Deborah Parkhurst:

Marriage: June 10, 1643, Watertown, Middlesex Co, MA

Children of John Smith and Deborah Parkhurst are:

- 505
- i. Deborah Smith, born Bef. 1639 in Martha's Vineyard, Dukes Co., Massachusetts; died March 8, 1675/76 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Nathaniel Batchelder October 10, 1656 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
 - ii. John Smith, born Aft. 1643.
 - iii. Phillip Smith, born 1650.
 - iv. Samuel Smith, born 1661.
 - v. Abigail Smith, born 1662.

1012. David Lauritzer Foss, born 1604 in Halerglev, Norway; died August 5, 1659 in Ribe, Ribe, Denmark. He was the son of **2024. Lauritz Foss** and **2025. Marina Christensdatter**. He married **1013. Anna Jensdatten Hundevad** September 10, 1637 in Ribe, Ribe, Denmark.

1013. Anna Jensdatten Hundevad, born February 15, 1619/20 in Kolding, Vejle, Denmark; died September 18, 1664 in Ribe, Ribe, Denmark. She was the daughter of **2026. Jens Sorenson** and **2027. Catherine Hansdatter**.

More About David Lauritzer Foss:

Occupation: Minister

More About David Foss and Anna Hundevad:

Marriage: September 10, 1637, Ribe, Ribe, Denmark

Child of David Foss and Anna Hundevad is:

- 506
- i. John Foss, born January 3, 1637/38 in Ribe, Ribe, Denmark; died December 17, 1699 in Newcastle, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Mary Berry Bef. 1659 in Rockingham Co, NH.

1016. John Cram, born 1596 in Bilsby, Lincoln, England; died March 5, 1681/82 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁹⁶. He was the son of **2032. Thomas Crambe** and **2033. Jane Maiden**. He married **1017. Hester White** June 8, 1624 in Bilsby, Lincoln, England.

1017. Hester White, born Abt. 1600; died May 16, 1677 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire²⁹⁶.

More About John Cram and Hester White:

Marriage: June 8, 1624, Bilsby, Lincoln, England

Children of John Cram and Hester White are:

- i. Elizabeth Cram, born Abt. 1624.
- ii. John Cram, born Abt. 1625.
- iii. Joseph Cram, born Abt. 1633²⁹⁶; died June 24, 1648²⁹⁶
- 508 iv. Benjamin Cram, born 1642 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died 1711 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Argentine Cromwell November 28, 1662 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- v. Thomas Cram, born 1644; married Elizabeth Weare December 20, 1681²⁹⁶.

More About Thomas Cram and Elizabeth Weare:

Marriage: December 20, 1681²⁹⁶

- vi. Mary Cram, born 1646; married Abraham Tilton January 25, 1665/66²⁹⁶.

More About Abraham Tilton and Mary Cram:

Marriage: January 25, 1665/66²⁹⁶

vii. Lydia Cram, born July 27, 1648²⁹⁶

1018. Giles Cromwell, born Abt. 1616 in Hampshire, England; died February 25, 1674/75 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He married **1019. Alice Weeke** February 8, 1629/30 in Erling, Hampshire, England.

1019. Alice Weeke, born Abt. 1620.

More About Giles Cromwell and Alice Weeke:

Marriage: February 8, 1629/30, Erling, Hampshire, England

Children of Giles Cromwell and Alice Weeke are:

- i. Phillip Cromwell, born Abt. 1634.
- 509 ii. Argentine Cromwell, born April 25, 1642 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1711 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Benjamin Cram November 28, 1662 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

Generation No. 11

1040. Edward Gilman, born 1525 in Caston, Norfolk, England; died February 5, 1572/73 in Caston, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **2080. Edward Gilman**. He married **1041. Rose Rysse** June 22, 1550 in Caston, Norfolk, England.

1041. Rose Rysse, born 1529 in Caston, Norfolk, England; died October 1, 1613 in Caston, Norfolk, England. She was the daughter of **2082. Thomas Ryse** and **2083. Anna**.

More About Edward Gilman and Rose Rysse:

Marriage: June 22, 1550, Caston, Norfolk, England

Children of Edward Gilman and Rose Rysse are:

- i. John Gilman, born Abt. 1553.
- 520 ii. Edward Gilman, born April 20, 1557 in Caston, Norfolk, England; died March 6, 1630/31 in Caston, Norfolk, England; married Mary Hawes 1581 in Caston, Norfolk, England.
- iii. Robert Gilman, born July 10, 1559.
- iv. Lawrence Gilman, born November 3, 1561.
- v. Margaret Gilman, born Abt. 1563.
- vi. Katharine Gilman, born Abt. 1565.
- vii. Rose Gilman, born Abt. 1567.
- viii. Jane Gilman, born Abt. 1569.
- ix. Elizabeth Gilman, born Abt. 1571.

1044. William Clark He married **1045. Ann Salloway**.

1045. Ann Salloway

Child of William Clark and Ann Salloway is:

- 522 i. John Clark, born 1560 in Hingham, Norwich, Norfolk, England; died June 6, 1615 in Hingham, Norwich, Norfolk, England; married Elizabeth Abt. 1585 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.

1048. Robert Treworgye

Child of Robert Treworgye is:

- 524 i. John Treworgye, born Abt. 1562 in Brixham, Devon, England; died Abt. 1620 in Devon, England; married 1590 in Brixham, Devon, England.

1052. Robert Shapleigh, born 1535 in Yester, Devon, England. He was the son of **2104. John Shapleigh** and **2105. Elizabeth Martin**. He married **1053. Marie Blabon** November 18, 1557.

1053. Marie Blabon, born Abt. 1535. She was the daughter of **2106. Alexandre Blabon** and **2107. Jeanne Brehan**.

More About Robert Shapleigh and Marie Blabon:
Marriage: November 18, 1557

Children of Robert Shapleigh and Marie Blabon are:

- i. Richard Shapleigh
- ii. Jean Shapleigh
- iii. Elizabeth Shapleigh
- iv. Nicholas Shapleigh
- v. William Shapleigh
- vi. Joan Shapleigh, born Abt. 1565.
- 526 vii. Alexander Shapleigh, born 1585 in Totnes, Kingsweare, Devon, England; died Bef. July 6, 1650 in Kittery, York Co., Maine; married (1) Marguerite? Bloedel? Abt. 1597 in Kingsweare, Devonshire, England; married (2) Jane Egbeare December 12, 1602 in Kingsweare, Devonshire, England.

1054. Jean Bloedel, born Abt. 1540. He married **1055. Jeanne Daniel**.

1055. Jeanne Daniel, born Abt. 1540.

Child of Jean Bloedel and Jeanne Daniel is:

- 527 i. Marguerite? Bloedel?, born Abt. 1585 in St. Omer, Normandy, France?; died 1602 in Kingsweare, Devonshire, England; married Alexander Shapleigh Abt. 1597 in Kingsweare, Devonshire, England.

1060. John Legate, born 1540; died 1579 in Essex, England. He was the son of **2120. Richard Legate** and **2121. Susanna Talle**. He married **1061. Anne**.

1061. Anne

Child of John Legate and Anne is:

- 530 i. Richard Legate, born June 1559 in Essex, England; married Joan.

1064. Robert Page, born 1550; died April 1587. He married **1065. Martha**.

1065. Martha, born 1553.

Child of Robert Page and Martha is:

- 532 i. Robert Page, born 1577; died July 16, 1617; married Margaret Goodwin.

1068. Robert Warde, born 1543. He was the son of **2136. Roger Warde** and **2137. Kateryn**. He married **1069. Alyse Pixton** November 18, 1566 in stokesly, Norfolk, England.

1069. Alyse Pixton

More About Robert Warde and Alyse Pixton:

Marriage: November 18, 1566, stokesly, Norfolk, England

Children of Robert Warde and Alyse Pixton are:

- 534 i. Francis Warde, died 1647 in Great Yarmouth, England; married Susanna Browne June 1603.
- ii. Roger Warde
- iii. Anne Warde
- iv. Katherine Warde
- v. Elizabeth Warde
- vi. Richard Warde
- vii. Dorothy Warde
- viii. Cycelye Warde

1088. William Dearborn

Children of William Dearborn are:

- 544 i. William Dearborn, died November 5, 1631; married Agnes Hay May 2, 1594.
- ii. John Dearborn

1100. Ralph Shaw, born 1564 in London, Middlesex, England.

Child of Ralph Shaw is:

- 550 i. Roger Shaw, born Abt. 1584 in England; died May 29, 1662 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married (1) Susanna in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married (2) Anne Abt. 1630 in England.

1104. Thomas Dow, born 1524 in Runham, Norfolk, England; died May 10, 1591 in Runham, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **2208. John Dow** and **2209. Johan Coop**. He married **1105. Margaret England** October 5, 1549 in Runham, Norfolk, England.

1105. Margaret England, born 1529 in Tilney, Norfolk, England; died September 5, 1616 in Runham, Norfolk, England.

More About Thomas Dow and Margaret England:

Marriage: October 5, 1549, Runham, Norfolk, England

Children of Thomas Dow and Margaret England are:

- 552 i. Henry Dow, born 1550 in Runham, Norfolk, England; died April 21, 1613 in Runham, Norfolk, England; married Elizabeth Marche May 12, 1594 in Runham, Norfolk, England.
ii. Christopher Dow, born March 25, 1560.
iii. Thomas Dow, born March 20, 1560/61.
iv. Katherine Dow, born Abt. 1564.
v. Edmund Dow, born 1574.

1106. Christopher Marche, born 1550 in Runham, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **2212. Robert Marche** and **2213. Joane**. He married **1107. Frances At Fenne** January 28, 1569/70 in Runham, Norfolk, England.

1107. Frances At Fenne, born Abt. 1552 in Runham, Norfolk, England.

More About Christopher Marche and Frances At Fenne:

Marriage: January 28, 1569/70, Runham, Norfolk, England

Children of Christopher Marche and Frances At Fenne are:

- i. William Marche
ii. Thomas Marche
iii. Mary Marche
iv. Sarah Marche
553 v. Elizabeth Marche, born January 15, 1572/73 in Runford, Norfolk, England; died 1614 in Runham, Norfolk, England; married Henry Dow May 12, 1594 in Runham, Norfolk, England.

1124. Robert Moulton, born Abt. 1565 in Scratby, Norfolk, England; died October 1633 in Hemsby, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **2248. Thomas Moulton** and **2249. Joanna Green**. He married **1125. Mary Smith** May 15, 1595 in Scratby, Norfolk, England.

1125. Mary Smith, born Abt. 1575 in Hemsby, Norfolk, England; died Bef. April 27, 1636 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England. She was the daughter of **2250. John Smith** and **2251. Bridget**.

More About Robert Moulton:

Burial: October 11, 1633, Hemsby, Norfolk, England

More About Robert Moulton and Mary Smith:

Marriage: May 15, 1595, Scratby, Norfolk, England

Children of Robert Moulton and Mary Smith are:

- i. Samuel Moulton, born Abt. 1596 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England; died Bef. November 25, 1629 in Potton, Bedfordshire, England.
562 ii. John Moulton, born Abt. 1599 in Scratby, Norfolk, England; died Bef. October 1, 1650 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Ann Green September 24, 1623 in Omsby, Norfolk,

England.

- iii. Bridget Moulton, born Bef. September 13, 1601 in Scratby, Norfolk, England; died Bef. 1633.
- iv. James Moulton, born Abt. 1603 in Scratby, Norfolk, England; died Bet. 1678 - 1680 in Wenham, Essex Co., MA; married Mary Bef. 1637.

More About James Moulton and Mary:

Marriage: Bef. 1637

- v. Henry Moulton, born Abt. 1605 in Scratby, Norfolk, England; died Bef. September 24, 1652 in Yarmouth, Norfolk, England; married (1) Brice Warner January 2, 1637/38 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England; married (2) Elizabeth Godfrey November 23, 1647 in Dennington, Suffolk, England.

More About Henry Moulton and Brice Warner:

Marriage: January 2, 1637/38, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England

- vi. Thomas Moulton, born Bef. July 16, 1608 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England; died 1700 in York, York Co., ME; married Martha Bef. 1638.

More About Thomas Moulton and Martha:

Marriage: Bef. 1638

- vii. Mary Moulton, born Bef. July 16, 1608 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1662; married Thomas Nudd Abt. 1630.

More About Thomas Nudd and Mary Moulton:

Marriage: Abt. 1630

- viii. Elizabeth Moulton, born Bef. July 22, 1610 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England; died March 6, 1692/93 in Salem, Essex Co., MA; married Henry Skerry Abt. 1633 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England.

More About Henry Skerry and Elizabeth Moulton:

Marriage: Abt. 1633, Ormsby, Norfolk, England

- ix. Miriam Moulton, born Abt. 1614 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1667; married Thomas King.
- x. Ruth Moulton, born Abt. 1617 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England.

1126. Edward Green, born Abt. 1580 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1627.

Children of Edward Green are:

- 563 i. Ann Green, born Bef. September 6, 1601 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England; died April 12, 1668 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married John Moulton September 24, 1623 in Omsby, Norfolk, England.
- ii. Edward Green, born Bef. April 12, 1607 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England.

1132. George Eastow, born Abt. 1567 in St. Margaret, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **2264. William Eastow** and **2265. Margery**.

Children of George Eastow are:

- i. Robert Eastow
- ii. Edmund Eastow
- iii. Elizabeth Eastow
- iv. Mary Eastow
- 566 v. William Eastow, born Abt. 1596 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England; died September 25, 1655 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Mary Smith.

1136. Thomas Robie, born April 12, 1536 in Sussex, England; died April 12, 1588 in Castle Donington, Leicester, England. He was the son of **2272. Thomas Robie** and **2273. Elizabeth Swaine**. He married **1137. Joanna Cowley** November 25, 1569.

1137. Joanna Cowley, born 1546; died October 10, 1579 in Castle Donington, Leicester, England. She was the daughter of **2274. George Cowley**.

More About Thomas Robie and Joanna Cowley:
Marriage: November 25, 1569

Children of Thomas Robie and Joanna Cowley are:

- 568 i. Thomas Robie, born April 20, 1576 in Castle Donington, Leicester, England; died March 27, 1653 in Castle Donington, Leicester, England; married Mary Coxon October 6, 1606 in Castle Donington, Leicester, England.
- ii. Elizabeth Robie, born February 20, 1583/84.

1138. John Coxon, born 1560. He was the son of **2276. Mynyan Coxon**.

Child of John Coxon is:

- 569 i. Mary Coxon, born April 20, 1586 in Castle Donington, Leicester, England; died April 1641 in Castle Donington, Leicester, England; married Thomas Robie October 6, 1606 in Castle Donington, Leicester, England.

1148. John Davis, born Abt. 1562 in Marlborough, Wilts, England; died March 10, 1585/86. He married **1149. Agnes Samon** 1575 in eisley, England.

1149. Agnes Samon, born 1555 in Eisley, England.

More About John Davis and Agnes Samon:
Marriage: 1575, eisley, England

Children of John Davis and Agnes Samon are:

- i. John Davis, born 1582.
- ii. James Davis, born Bet. 1582 - 1589.
- iii. Samuel Davis, born 1584.
- 574 iv. Thomas Davis, born Bet. 1602 - 1603 in Marlborough, Wilt, England; died July 27, 1683 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Christian Bellsire November 14, 1622 in Chipping Sodbory, Gloucestershire, England.
- v. Ephraim Davis, born Abt. 1605.

1152. Peter Blake, born Abt. 1532 in Wimbotsham, Norfolk, England; died October 16, 1570 in Wimbotsham, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **2304. Jasper Blake** and **2305. Anne Pigott**. He married **1153. Beatrix Badiscroff**.

1153. Beatrix Badiscroff, born Abt. 1536 in Bekeswell, Norfolk, England; died May 31, 1597 in Wimbotsham, Norfolk, England. She was the daughter of **2306. Richard Badiscroff** and **2307. Margaret Aylmer**.

Child of Peter Blake and Beatrix Badiscroff is:

- 576 i. Jasper Blake, born Abt. 1562 in Wimbotsham, Norfolk, England; died March 25, 1614 in Wimbotsham, Norfolk, England; married Anne Amyas October 16, 1570 in St. Mary's Church, Wimbotsham, Norfolk, England.

1154. Thomas Amyas, born Abt. 1528 in Deopham, Norfolk, England. He married **1155. Frances Flowerdew**.

1155. Frances Flowerdew

Child of Thomas Amyas and Frances Flowerdew is:

- 577 i. Anne Amyas, born Abt. 1558 in Deopham, Norfolk, England; died January 3, 1596/97 in Wimbotsham, Norfolk, England; married Jasper Blake October 16, 1570 in St. Mary's Church, Wimbotsham, Norfolk, England.

1164. John Leete, born Abt. 1495 in Eversden, Cambridge, England; died December 1551 in Little Eversden, Cambridge, England. He married **1165. Ellen Burgoyne** Bef. 1525 in Eversden, Cambridge, England.

1165. Ellen Burgoyne, born Abt. 1500 in England; died Abt. 1564 in Eversden, Cambridge, England.

More About John Leete:

Burial: December 25, 1551, Little Eversden, Cambridge, England

More About John Leete and Ellen Burgoyne:

Marriage: Bef. 1525, Eversden, Cambridge, England

Child of John Leete and Ellen Burgoyne is:

- 582 i. Robert Leete, born Abt. 1525 in Great Eversden, Cambridge, England; died Abt. 1598 in Little Eversden, Cambridge, England; married Alice Grundy April 6, 1573 in Great Eversden, Cambridge, England.

1256. Thomas Marston, born 1495 in Bastwick, Norfolk, England; died March 27, 1549 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **2512. Robert Marston** and **2513. Margaret**. He married **1257. Alice Allen** 1525.

1257. Alice Allen, born 1486 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England; died July 11, 1587 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England.

More About Thomas Marston and Alice Allen:

Marriage: 1525

Children of Thomas Marston and Alice Allen are:

- i. John Marston, born Abt. 1525.
ii. Mary Marston, born Abt. 1527.
iii. William Marston, born Abt. 1530.
iv. Elizabeth Marston, born Abt. 1534.
628 v. Henry Marston, born 1540 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England; died 1603 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England; married 1575 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England.

1288. Humphrey Wythe, born Abt. 1522; died October 19, 1567 in Harkstead, Suffolk, England. He married **1289. Rose**.

1289. Rose

Child of Humphrey Wythe and Rose is:

- 644 i. Benjamin Wythe, born Abt. 1550 in Harkstead, Suffolk, England; died Abt. 1602 in Harkstead, Suffolk, England; married Emme Jannings.

1292. John Pakeman He was the son of **2584. Christopher Pakeman** and **2585. Cecily**. He married **1293. Susan Hitcham**.

1293. Susan Hitcham She was the daughter of **2586. Robert Hitcham**.

Child of John Pakeman and Susan Hitcham is:

- 646 i. Christopher Pakeman, born Abt. 1573 in Nacton, Suffolk, England; married Margaret Julye.

1312. Richard Chase He married **1313. Joan Bishop**.

1313. Joan Bishop

Child of Richard Chase and Joan Bishop is:

- 656 i. Aquilla Chase, born August 11, 1580 in Hundrich, England; died August 29, 1670 in Chesham, Bucks, England; married Martha Jelliman June 11, 1606 in Chesham, Bucks, England.

1314. John Jelliman He married **1315. Margery**.

1315. Margery

Child of John Jelliman and Margery is:

- 657 i. Martha Jelliman, born 1582; died August 15, 1643; married Aquilla Chase June 11, 1606 in Chesham,

Bucks, England.

1316. Dominick Wheeler He married **1317. Mercy Jelly**.
1317. Mercy Jelly

Child of Dominick Wheeler and Mercy Jelly is:

- 658 i. John Wheeler, born November 4, 1591 in Salisbury, Wilts, England; died 1670 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Ann December 11, 1611 in Salisbury, Wilts, England.

1388. William Waldron He was the son of **2776. George Waldron** and **2777. Joan Shallarde**. He married **1389. Catherine Raven**.
1389. Catherine Raven

Child of William Waldron and Catherine Raven is:

- 694 i. William Waldron, born Bef. October 18, 1601 in Alcester, Warwickshire, England; died September 1646 in Kennebunk, York Co., Maine.

1396. Thomas Philbrick He married **1397. Elizabeth**.
1397. Elizabeth

Child of Thomas Philbrick and Elizabeth is:

- 698 i. Thomas Philbrick, born September 23, 1584; died November 16, 1674 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Elizabeth Knopp June 4, 1615 in Bures, Suffolk, England.

1398. Nicholas Knopp He married **1399. Alice Howlett**.
1399. Alice Howlett

Child of Nicholas Knopp and Alice Howlett is:

- 699 i. Elizabeth Knopp, born July 8, 1593 in Bures, Suffolk, England; died December 16, 1663 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Thomas Philbrick June 4, 1615 in Bures, Suffolk, England.

1600. John Trew He married **1601. Jane**.
1601. Jane

Child of John Trew and Jane is:

- 800 i. Henry True, born Abt. 1616 in Filby, Norfolk, England; died Abt. 1659 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Israel Pike Abt. 1644 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

1602. John Pike, born Abt. 1588 in Landgford, Wiltshire, England; died May 26, 1654 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **3204. John Pike** and **3205. Jane Castleman**. He married **1603. Dorothy Day** January 17, 1612/13 in Whiteparish, Wilts, England.

1603. Dorothy Day, born Abt. 1600 in Langford, Wiltshire, England; died January 27, 1664/65 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **3206. Richard Day**.

More About John Pike and Dorothy Day:

Marriage: January 17, 1612/13, Whiteparish, Wilts, England

Children of John Pike and Dorothy Day are:

- i. John Pike, born November 8, 1613.
ii. Robert Pike, born March 1615/16.
iii. Dorothy Pike, born 1617.
801 iv. Israel Pike, born Abt. 1620 in Landford, Wilts, England; died March 12, 1669/70 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Henry True Abt. 1644 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
v. Ann Pike, born 1621.

1604. Wymund Bradbury, born Bef. May 16, 1574 in Newport Pond, Essex, England; died Bef. November 20, 1650 in White Chapel, Middlesex, England. He was the son of **3208. William Bradbury** and **3209. Ann Edon**. He married **1605. Elizabeth Whitgift** Abt. 1605 in Essex, England.

1605. Elizabeth Whitgift, born Abt. March 1573/74 in Clavering, Essex, England; died June 26, 1612 in Croyden, Surrey, England. She was the daughter of **3210. William Whitgift** and **3211. Margaret Bell**.

More About Elizabeth Whitgift:

Burial: Croyden, Surrey, England

More About Wymund Bradbury and Elizabeth Whitgift:

Marriage: Abt. 1605, Essex, England

Children of Wymund Bradbury and Elizabeth Whitgift are:

- i. Jane Bradbury, born Bef. June 2, 1606 in Wicken Bonhunt, Essex, England.
- ii. William Bradbury, born Bef. September 28, 1608 in Newport Pond, Essex, England.
- iii. Anne Bradbury, born Bef. February 20, 1608/09 in Newport Pond, Essex, England.
- 802 iv. Thomas Bradbury, born Bef. February 28, 1610/11 in Wicken Bonhunt, Essex, England; died March 16, 1694/95 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Mary Perkins Abt. 1636 in Essex Co., Massachusetts.

1606. John Perkins, born 1590 in Newens, Gloucester, England; died September 23, 1654 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **3212. Henry Perkins** and **3213. Elizabeth Sawbridge**. He married **1607. Judith Gater** October 9, 1608 in Newens, Gloucester, England.

1607. Judith Gater, born 1588 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England; died in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **3214. Michael Gater** and **3215. Isabel Bailey**.

More About John Perkins and Judith Gater:

Marriage: October 9, 1608, Newens, Gloucester, England

Children of John Perkins and Judith Gater are:

- i. Judith Perkins, born 1608.
- ii. Abraham Perkins, born January 28, 1607/08 in England; married Mary Wyeth; born Abt. 1618 in England.
- iii. John Perkins, born September 14, 1609.
- iv. Isaac Perkins, born January 26, 1610/11.
- 813 v. Elizabeth Perkins, born March 1610/11 in Hilmerton, Warwick, England; died September 1700 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married William Sargent Abt. 1633 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- 803 vi. Mary Perkins, born Bef. September 3, 1615 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England; died December 20, 1700 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Thomas Bradbury Abt. 1636 in Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- vii. Ann Perkins, born September 5, 1617.

1608. John Stevens, born 1563; died Bet. 1617 - 1627 in Caversham, Oxford, England. He was the son of **3216. John Stevens**. He married **1609. Alice Atkins** February 27, 1596/97 in Caversham, Oxford, England.

1609. Alice Atkins, born Abt. 1575; died July 17, 1650 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **3218. John Atkins**.

More About Alice Atkins:

Immigration: April 1638, on ship "Confidence"

More About John Stevens and Alice Atkins:

Marriage: February 27, 1596/97, Caversham, Oxford, England

Children of John Stevens and Alice Atkins are:

- i. Jane Stevens, born 1597.
- 804 ii. John Stevens, born July 7, 1605 in Caversham, Oxford, England; died April 11, 1662 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Parker Abt. 1638 in England.
- iii. Barbara Stevens, born September 11, 1611 in Caversham, Oxford, England; died Bet. 1662 - 1663 in

Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married William Ilsley March 6, 1637/38 in Caversham, Oxford, England; born Abt. 1610 in Compton Parish, Berks, England; died July 22, 1681 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

More About William Ilsley:
Immigration: April 24, 1638, on ship "Confidence"

More About William Ilsley and Barbara Stevens:
Marriage: March 6, 1637/38, Caversham, Oxford, England

- iv. William Stevens, born 1616.
- v. Susan Stevens, born 1617.

1610. Joseph Parker, born Abt. 1587. He married **1611. Anna**.
1611. Anna, born Abt. 1591.

Child of Joseph Parker and Anna is:

- 805 i. Elizabeth Parker, born Abt. 1613; died May 1, 1694 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married John Stevens Abt. 1638 in England.

1612. Thomas Barnard He married **1613. Margery Arnold**.
1613. Margery Arnold

Child of Thomas Barnard and Margery Arnold is:

- 806 i. Thomas Barnard, born 1612 in Amesbury, Essex, England; died July 7, 1677 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Helen Little.

1618. Robert Clement, born Abt. 1590 in Leicester, England; died September 29, 1658 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **3236. Richard Clement** and **3237. Agnes Fellows**. He married **1619. Lydia Drummer** 1614.

1619. Lydia Drummer, born Abt. 1595; died March 12, 1641/42 in Ansley, Warwick, England.

More About Robert Clement and Lydia Drummer:
Marriage: 1614

Children of Robert Clement and Lydia Drummer are:

- i. Job Clement, born 1615.
- ii. John Clement, born October 22, 1620.
- iii. Robert Clement, born 1621.
- iv. Abraham Clement, born 1624.
- v. Daniel Clement, born 1625.
- 809 vi. Sarah Clement, born 1626; died January 16, 1675/76 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Abraham Morrill June 10, 1645 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- vii. Lydia Clement, born 1630.
- viii. Mary Clement, born 1637.

1620. Thomas Gill, born 1586.

Child of Thomas Gill is:

- 810 i. John Gill, born Abt. 1622 in England; died December 1, 1690 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Phebe Buswell May 2, 1645 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

1624. Richard Sargent, born Abt. 1580; died March 1677/78 in Bath, Somerset, England. He married **1625. Katherine Stevens** November 22, 1602 in Bath, Somerset, England.

1625. Katherine Stevens, born Abt. 1590. She was the daughter of **3250. George Stevens**.

More About Richard Sargent and Katherine Stevens:

Marriage: November 22, 1602, Bath, Somerset, England

Children of Richard Sargent and Katherine Stevens are:

- i. Elizabeth Sargent, born October 28, 1603.
- 812 ii. William Sargent, born June 1606 in Bath, Somerset, England; died March 1673/74 in Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Perkins Abt. 1633 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

1628. Thomas Colby, born 1567; died December 11, 1625 in Horbing, Lincoln, England. He was the son of **3256. Matthew Colby** and **3257. Mary**. He married **1629. Anne Jackson** May 4, 1598 in Horbing, Lincoln, England.

1629. Anne Jackson, born 1574. She was the daughter of **3258. Richard Jackson** and **3259. Elizabeth**.

More About Thomas Colby and Anne Jackson:

Marriage: May 4, 1598, Horbing, Lincoln, England

Child of Thomas Colby and Anne Jackson is:

- 814 i. Anthony Colby, born 1605 in Horbling, Lincoln, England; died February 1659/60 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Susannah Abt. 1628 in England.

1632. Edward French, born 1590 in Assington, Suffolk, England; died December 28, 1674 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He married **1633. Ann Goodale** 1627.

1633. Ann Goodale, born Abt. 1608; died March 9, 1682/83 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **3266. John Goodale** and **3267. Elizabeth Parlett**.

More About Edward French and Ann Goodale:

Marriage: 1627

Child of Edward French and Ann Goodale is:

- 816 i. Joseph French, born Abt. 1632; died June 6, 1710 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Susanna Stacy 1653.

1634. Simon Stacy, died October 27, 1699 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He married **1635. Elizabeth Clerke** November 6, 1620 in London, Middlesex, England.

1635. Elizabeth Clerke, born Abt. 1606 in Theydon Mount, Garnon, England; died 1670 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

More About Simon Stacy and Elizabeth Clerke:

Marriage: November 6, 1620, London, Middlesex, England

Child of Simon Stacy and Elizabeth Clerke is:

- 817 i. Susanna Stacy, born Abt. 1641 in Bocking, Essex, England; died December 12, 1687 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Joseph French 1653.

1636. Nicholas Eastman, born Bet. 1564 - 1570; died Aft. 1625. He was the son of **3272. Roger Eastman**. He married **1637. Barbara Rooke** Abt. 1601 in Downton, Wiltshire, England.

1637. Barbara Rooke, died Bef. July 9, 1625.

More About Nicholas Eastman and Barbara Rooke:

Marriage: Abt. 1601, Downton, Wiltshire, England

Children of Nicholas Eastman and Barbara Rooke are:

- i. Thomas Eastman, born Bef. January 9, 1602/03 in Downton, Wiltshire, England; died Aft. 1656; married Alice Sanders October 21, 1634.

More About Thomas Eastman and Alice Sanders:

Marriage: October 21, 1634

- ii. John Eastman, born Bef. December 24, 1605 in Downton, Wiltshire, England; died Bef. April 4, 1657 in Downton, Wiltshire, England; married Margaret Newman July 28, 1628; died Bef. December 4, 1673 in Downton, Wiltshire, England.

More About John Eastman and Margaret Newman:

Marriage: July 28, 1628

- iii. Margaret Eastman, born Bef. March 26, 1608 in Downton, Wiltshire, England; married Richard Howse July 20, 1635.

More About Richard Howse and Margaret Eastman:

Marriage: July 20, 1635

- 818 iv. Roger Eastman, born Bef. April 4, 1610 in Downton, Wiltshire, England; died December 16, 1694 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Sarah Abt. 1639.
- v. Nicholas Eastman, born Bef. November 29, 1612 in Downton, Wiltshire, England.
- vi. Maurice Eastman, born Bef. April 26, 1615 in Downton, Wiltshire, England; died Bef. May 8, 1669.
- vii. William Eastman, born Bef. January 21, 1617/18 in Downton, Wiltshire, England; died Aft. 1669.
- viii. Alexander Eastman, born Bef. September 12, 1620 in Downton, England.
- ix. Christiana Eastman, born Bef. November 24, 1622 in Downton, England.
- x. Mary Eastman, born Bef. March 24, 1624/25 in Downton, Wiltshire, England; died Aft. 1669; married John Moody.

1640. George Brown He married **1641. Christian Hibbert.**

1641. Christian Hibbert

Child of George Brown and Christian Hibbert is:

- 820 i. Henry Brown, born Abt. 1615; died August 6, 1701 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Abigail.

1656. Thomas Rowell He was the son of **3312. Valentine Rowell** and **3313. Elizabeth Hampton.** He married **1657. Margaret Thomas.**

1657. Margaret Thomas

Child of Thomas Rowell and Margaret Thomas is:

- 828 i. Valentine Rowell, born 1618 in Mancester, England; died May 17, 1662 in Salisbury, Essex Co, MA; married Joanna Pinder.

1658. Henry Pinder He married **1659. Mary Rogers.**

1659. Mary Rogers

Child of Henry Pinder and Mary Rogers is:

- 829 i. Joanna Pinder, married Valentine Rowell.

1676. William Eddy, born Abt. 1560 in Bristol, Gloucester, England; died November 23, 1616 in Cranebrook, Kent, England. He married **1677. Mary Fosten.**

1677. Mary Fosten She was the daughter of **3354. John Fosten** and **3355. Ellen Munn.**

Child of William Eddy and Mary Fosten is:

- 838 i. John Eddy, born March 27, 1597 in Cranebrook, Kent, England; died October 12, 1684 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married Amy Doggett 1619.

1678. John Doggett, born Abt. 1555. He was the son of **3356. William Doggett.** He married **1679. Dorothy** Abt. 1580.

1679. Dorothy, born Abt. 1559; died March 14, 1604/05 in Groton, Suffolk, England.

More About John Doggett and Dorothy:

Marriage: Abt. 1580

Child of John Doggett and Dorothy is:

- 839 i. Amy Doggett, born July 16, 1597 in Groton, Suffolk, England; died August 20, 1683 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married John Eddy 1619.

1680. Francis Bachilor He married **1681. Anne.**
1681. Anne

Child of Francis Bachilor and Anne is:

- 840 i. Stephen Bachilor, born Abt. 1561 in England; died Bef. October 31, 1656 in London, Middlesex, England; married (1) Ann Bate? Abt. 1588 in England; married (2) Christian March 2, 1623/24 in Abbots-Ann, Hampshire, England; married (3) Helena March 26, 1627 in Abbots-Ann, Hampshire, England; married (4) Mary Bailey Bef. February 14, 1647/48 in Kittery, York Co., ME.

1684. Jan De Cocquiel, born 1530. He married **1685. Peronne De La Houe** Abt. 1553.
1685. Peronne De La Houe

More About Jan De Cocquiel and Peronne De La Houe:

Marriage: Abt. 1553

Child of Jan De Cocquiel and Peronne De La Houe is:

- 842 i. Jean Mercier, born October 18, 1579 in Belgium; married Jeanne Le Clerc.

1686. Arnoul Le Clerc, born 1527 in Valenciennes, Normandy, France. He married **1687. Jenna Lippensen** Abt. 1558.

1687. Jenna Lippensen, born 1531 in Valenciennes, Normandy, France.

More About Arnoul Le Clerc and Jenna Lippensen:

Marriage: Abt. 1558

Child of Arnoul Le Clerc and Jenna Lippensen is:

- 843 i. Jeanne Le Clerc, married Jean Mercier.

1692. John Parkhurst, born Abt. 1554 in Guildford, Surrey, England; died 1611 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **3384. Christopher Parkhurst**. He married **1693. Sarah.**

1693. Sarah, died Aft. 1612.

More About John Parkhurst:

Baptism: October 29, 1554, Guildford, Surrey, England

Child of John Parkhurst and Sarah is:

- 846 i. George Parkhurst, born Abt. 1588 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died 1655 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Phebe Leete Bef. 1612 in England.

1720. Joseph Brown, born 1540; died 1634. He married **1721. Sarah.**

1721. Sarah, born 1582; died 1634.

Children of Joseph Brown and Sarah are:

- 860 i. Moses Browne, born 1604.
ii. Thomas Browne, born 1606.
iii. James Browne, born 1608 in Southampton, Hampshire, England; died November 13, 1676 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Judith Cutting 1637.
iv. Margaret Browne, born Abt. 1609.
v. Sarah Browne, born 1610.
vi. Dorothy Browne, born Abt. 1612.

1722. John Cutting, born 1584 in London, Middlesex, England; died April 20, 1659 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **3444. Francis Cutting**. He married **1723. Mary Ward** Abt. 1619 in London, Middlesex, England.

1723. Mary Ward, born 1592 in Wiltshire, England; died March 16, 1632/33 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **3446. Edward Ward** and **3447. Judith**.

More About John Cutting and Mary Ward:
Marriage: Abt. 1619, London, Middlesex, England

Children of John Cutting and Mary Ward are:

- i. John Cutting, born 1613.
- ii. Mary Cutting, born 1622.
- iii. Sarah Cutting, born 1628.
- 861 iv. Judith Cutting, born 1629 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died October 25, 1699 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married James Browne 1637.
- v. Thomas Cutting, born Abt. 1632.

1724. Edward Woodman, born October 9, 1574; died July 16, 1654. He was the son of **3448. Thomas Woodman** and **3449. Elizabeth Pryor**. He married **1725. Colette Mallet** June 30, 1600 in Corsham, Wiltshire, England.

1725. Colette Mallet, born 1580; died July 5, 1611 in Corsham, Wiltshire, England.

More About Edward Woodman and Colette Mallet:
Marriage: June 30, 1600, Corsham, Wiltshire, England

Children of Edward Woodman and Colette Mallet are:

- i. Mary Woodman, born January 2, 1601/02.
- ii. Elizabeth Woodman, born July 1, 1604.
- 862 iii. Edward Woodman, born December 27, 1606 in Independance, Wiltshire, England; died May 1, 1670 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Joanna Salway 1626.

1726. Arthur Salway, born Abt. 1580 in Worcester, England. He was the son of **3452. Thomas Salway** and **3453. Margery Porter**. He married **1727. Mary Searle** Bef. 1613.

1727. Mary Searle, born September 17, 1592 in Papworth, Cambridge, England. She was the daughter of **3454. Thomas Searle**.

More About Arthur Salway and Mary Searle:
Marriage: Bef. 1613

Child of Arthur Salway and Mary Searle is:

- 863 i. Joanna Salway, born 1614; died Aft. 1687; married Edward Woodman 1626.

1800. Nathaniel Merrill, born 1571; died March 17, 1625/26 in Wherstead, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **3600. John Merrill** and **3601. Prudence Bird**. He married **1801. Mary Blacksoil** February 27, 1592/93 in Wherstead, Suffolk, England.

1801. Mary Blacksoil, born 1574; died May 1, 1624 in Wherstead, Suffolk, England.

More About Nathaniel Merrill and Mary Blacksoil:
Marriage: February 27, 1592/93, Wherstead, Suffolk, England

Children of Nathaniel Merrill and Mary Blacksoil are:

- i. Mary Merrill, born 1593.
- ii. Martha Merrill, born 1595.
- iii. John Merrill, born 1599.
- 900 iv. Nathaniel Merrill, born May 4, 1601 in Suffolk, England; died March 14, 1664/65 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Susanna Wilterton Abt. 1629.

v. Michael Merrill, born 1603.

1802. Stephen Wilterton, born Bet. 1580 - 1584; died January 25, 1671/72 in Connecticut. He married **1803. Susanna** 1609.

1803. Susanna, born 1587; died 1662.

More About Stephen Wilterton and Susanna:
Marriage: 1609

Child of Stephen Wilterton and Susanna is:

901 i. Susanna Wilterton, born Abt. 1605; died January 15, 1672/73 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Nathaniel Merrill Abt. 1629.

1876. Nathaniel Hersey, born Abt. 1566 in Reading, Berkshire, England; died 1629 in Reading, Berkshire, England. He married **1877. Anne**.

1877. Anne

More About Nathaniel Hersey:
Immigration: decended from the Hercyes of Grove

Child of Nathaniel Hersey and Anne is:

938 i. William Hersey, born August 22, 1596 in Reading, Berkshire, England; died March 24, 1657/58 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Croade Abt. 1631 in England.

1878. Richard Croade He was the son of **3756. Richard Croade**.

Child of Richard Croade is:

939 i. Elizabeth Croade, born Abt. 1610 in England; died October 8, 1671 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married William Hersey Abt. 1631 in England.

1922. John Barker He was the son of **3844. John Barker** and **3845. Margaret Mawle**. He married **1923. Margaret Walter** June 29, 1585 in Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk, England.

1923. Margaret Walter She was the daughter of **3846. Richard Walter** and **3847. Margaret**.

More About John Barker and Margaret Walter:
Marriage: June 29, 1585, Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk, England

Child of John Barker and Margaret Walter is:

961 i. Mary Barker, born Abt. 1604 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk, England; died April 2, 1677 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Isaac Stearns May 28, 1622 in Stoke By Nayland, Suffolk, England.

1924. Isaac Mixer, born 1579 in Capel, Suffolk, England; died March 25, 1642 in Capel, Suffolk, England. He married **1925. Frances** 1593 in Capel, Suffolk, England.

1925. Frances, died February 24, 1620/21.

More About Isaac Mixer and Frances:
Marriage: 1593, Capel, Suffolk, England

Child of Isaac Mixer and Frances is:

962 i. Isaac Mixer, born October 3, 1602 in St. Mary Chapel, Suffolk, England; died June 19, 1655 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Sarah Thurston May 11, 1629 in St. Mary Chapel, Suffolk, England.

1928. Robert Bigelow, born 1556 in Ollerton, Suffolk, England; died November 4, 1582 in Knutsford,

Suffolk, England. He was the son of **3856. Randall Baguley** and **3857. Eleanor**. He married **1929. Jane** Abt. 1573 in Ollerton, Suffolk, England.

1929. Jane, born 1550 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England.

More About Robert Bigelow and Jane:

Marriage: Abt. 1573, Ollerton, Suffolk, England

Children of Robert Bigelow and Jane are:

- 964 i. Randall Bigelow, born 1578; died May 17, 1626 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England; married Jane Abt. 1607.
- ii. John Bigelow, born 1578.

1932. John Warren, born Abt. 1552 in Nayland, Suffolk, England; died Bef. November 3, 1613 in Nayland, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **3864. John Warren**. He married **1933. Elizabeth Scarlett** October 4, 1584 in Nayland, Suffolk, England.

1933. Elizabeth Scarlett, born August 30, 1561 in Nayland, Suffolk, England; died March 27, 1602 in Nayland, Suffolk, England. She was the daughter of **3866. John Scarlett** and **3867. Emma**.

More About John Warren:

Occupation: Cardmaker

More About John Warren and Elizabeth Scarlett:

Marriage: October 4, 1584, Nayland, Suffolk, England

Child of John Warren and Elizabeth Scarlett is:

- 966 i. John Warren, born Bef. August 1, 1585 in Nayland, Suffolk, England; died December 13, 1667 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Margaret Bayly Bef. 1622 in Nayland, Suffolk, England.

1934. William Bayly, born 1567 in Gloucester, England; died Aft. 1614 in Westbury, Gloucester, England. He married **1935. Ann** October 22, 1573 in Cambridge, England.

1935. Ann

More About William Bayly and Ann:

Marriage: October 22, 1573, Cambridge, England

Child of William Bayly and Ann is:

- 967 i. Margaret Bayly, born Abt. 1587 in Nayland, Suffolk, England; died November 16, 1662 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married John Warren Bef. 1622 in Nayland, Suffolk, England.

1936. William Johnson, born 1559 in Canterbury, Kent, England; died December 27, 1637 in Canterbury, Kent, England. He married **1937. Susan Porredge** May 8, 1587 in Canterbury, Kent, England.

1937. Susan Porredge, born January 20, 1563/64 in Canterbury, Kent, England; died April 10, 1604 in Canterbury, Kent, England. She was the daughter of **3874. John Porredge** and **3875. Katherine Denne**.

More About William Johnson and Susan Porredge:

Marriage: May 8, 1587, Canterbury, Kent, England

Child of William Johnson and Susan Porredge is:

- 968 i. Edward Johnson, born September 15, 1598 in Canterbury, Kent, England; died April 23, 1672 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Susan Muntter 1620 in Canterbury, Kent, England.

1938. Phineas Muntter, born February 1, 1566/67 in Dover, Kent, England; died September 1, 1620 in Buckland, Kent, England. He married **1939. Katherine**.

1939. Katherine, born 1565 in Dover, Kent, England; died April 10, 1605 in Dover, Kent, England.

Child of Phineas Muntter and Katherine is:

- 969 i. Susan Muntter, born 1597 in Canterbury, Kent, England; died March 7, 1689/90 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Edward Johnson 1620 in Canterbury, Kent, England.

1940. Robert Wiswell, born 1570 in Hale, Lancashire, England; died April 16, 1616.

Child of Robert Wiswell is:

- 970 i. Thomas Wiswell, born September 30, 1601 in Warrington, England; died December 6, 1683 in Newton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Berbage 1632 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

1944. Richard Walker, born 1592; died 1687 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

Child of Richard Walker is:

- 972 i. Samuel Walker, born 1615; died November 6, 1684 in Reading, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Ann Sheldon 1640 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

1946. Godfrey Sheldon, born 1599; died April 30, 1671 in Scarboro, Maine. He married **1947. Alice Frost** March 11, 1619/20 in Blakewell, Derby, England.

1947. Alice Frost, born Abt. 1610.

More About Godfrey Sheldon and Alice Frost:

Marriage: March 11, 1619/20, Blakewell, Derby, England

Children of Godfrey Sheldon and Alice Frost are:

- i. Abraham Sheldon, born Abt. 1621.
ii. William Sheldon, born 1622.
iii. John Sheldon, born May 8, 1628.
973 iv. Ann Sheldon, born Abt. 1630; died March 21, 1715/16 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Samuel Walker 1640 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.
v. Sarah Sheldon, born 1636.
vi. Rudolph Sheldon, born 1638.

1948. Thomas Reed He was the son of **3896. Thomas Reed** and **3897. Mary Brocket**. He married **1949. Mary Cornwell**.

1949. Mary Cornwell She was the daughter of **3898. Thomas Cornwell**.

Child of Thomas Reed and Mary Cornwell is:

- 974 i. William Reade, born April 18, 1601 in Brocket Hall, Hertford, England; died April 9, 1656 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Mabel Kendall 1625 in England.

1950. Henry Kendall, born Abt. 1558 in Smithesby, England; died Abt. 1622. He married **1951. Sacherell**.
1951. Sacherell

Child of Henry Kendall and Sacherell is:

- 975 i. Mabel Kendall, born 1604 in England; died June 15, 1690 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married William Reade 1625 in England.

1956. Robert Farnum, born 1577. He married **1957. Elizabeth** Abt. 1600.

1957. Elizabeth, born 1581.

More About Robert Farnum and Elizabeth:

Marriage: Abt. 1600

Child of Robert Farnum and Elizabeth is:

- 978 i. Ralph Farnum, born 1601 in Leicester, England; died January 8, 1691/92 in Andover, Essex Co.,

Massachusetts; married Alice October 10, 1627 in England.

1960. William Ballard, born 1603; died March 16, 1638/39. He married **1961. Mary. 1961. Mary**, born 1609; died 1635.

Child of William Ballard and Mary is:

- 980 i. William Ballard, born Abt. 1617 in England; died September 2, 1695 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Grace Berwick Abt. 1647 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

1962. Thomas Berwick, born Abt. 1594; died in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married **1963. Ann Blount** Abt. 1615.

1963. Ann Blount, born Abt. 1597 in Bristol, Gloucester, England; died April 27, 1694 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **3926. Francis Blount** and **3927. Margaret Hunby**.

More About Thomas Berwick and Ann Blount:
Marriage: Abt. 1615

Child of Thomas Berwick and Ann Blount is:

- 981 i. Grace Berwick, born December 12, 1617 in St. Mary Le Fort, Gloucester, England; died April 27, 1694 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married William Ballard Abt. 1647 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

1964. Henry Phelps, born 1595 in London, Middlesex, England; died in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **3928. John Phelps**. He married **1965. Eleanor Sharp**.

1965. Eleanor Sharp, born 1595 in London, Middlesex, England; died February 15, 1654/55 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **3930. Samuel Sharp**.

Children of Henry Phelps and Eleanor Sharp are:

- 982 i. Henry Phelps, born Abt. 1619.
ii. Edward Phelps, born 1620 in England; died October 3, 1689 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Adams 1658 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
iii. Nicholas Phelps, born Abt. 1624.
iv. Miss Phelps, born Abt. 1626.

1966. Robert Adams, born October 10, 1602 in Lymington, South Hampton, England; died October 12, 1652 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He married **1967. Eleanor Wilmot** March 28, 1632.

1967. Eleanor Wilmot, born 1610 in Hunting Field, Suffolk, England; died June 12, 1677 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

More About Robert Adams and Eleanor Wilmot:
Marriage: March 28, 1632

Children of Robert Adams and Eleanor Wilmot are:

- 983 i. Elizabeth Adams, born Abt. 1627 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died May 4, 1718 in Lancaster, Worcester Co., Massachusetts; married Edward Phelps 1658 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
ii. John Adams, born 1632.
iii. Joanna Adams, born Bet. 1633 - 1634.
iv. Abraham Adams, born 1639.
v. Mary Adams, born September 1, 1642.
vi. Isaac Adams, born 1648.
vii. Jacob Adams, born April 23, 1649.
viii. Hannah Adams, born June 25, 1650.
ix. Jacob Adams, born September 13, 1651.
x. Archeleus Adams, born Bef. 1652.

1968. Thomas Mitchell, born 1566 in Eltisley, Cambridge, England; died 1628 in Bridgewater,

Massachusetts. He married **1969. Margaret Williams** April 15, 1606 in Amsterdam, Holland.

1969. Margaret Williams, born 1568; died 1620 in Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

More About Thomas Mitchell and Margaret Williams:

Marriage: April 15, 1606, Amsterdam, Holland

Children of Thomas Mitchell and Margaret Williams are:

- 984 i. Experience Mitchell, born 1609 in Leydon, Holland; died September 4, 1689 in Bridgewater, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; married Jane Cooke June 1, 1627 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. Thomas Mitchell, born 1611.
- iii. Constant Mitchell, born 1614.

1970. Francis Cooke, born Abt. 1583 in Gides Hall, Essex, England; died April 7, 1663 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **3940. Edward Cooke** and **3941. Alice Caunton**. He married **1971. Hester Mahieu** June 30, 1603 in Leydon, Holland.

1971. Hester Mahieu, born Abt. 1585 in Leydon, Holland; died June 18, 1666 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **3942. Jacques Le Mahieu** and **3943. Jeanne**.

More About Francis Cooke and Hester Mahieu:

Marriage: June 30, 1603, Leydon, Holland

Children of Francis Cooke and Hester Mahieu are:

- 985 i. Jane Cooke, born Abt. 1604 in Leydon, Holland; died June 8, 1666 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married Experience Mitchell June 1, 1627 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. John Cooke, born 1607.
- iii. Josiah Cooke, born 1610.
- iv. Elizabeth Cooke, born December 12, 1611.
- v. Henry Cooke, born June 2, 1615.
- vi. Jacob Cooke, born 1618.
- vii. Hester Cooke, born 1622.
- viii. Mary Cooke, born March 1623/24.

1976. Nicholas Atwood, born 1539 in Sanderstead, Surrey, England; died 1586. He was the son of **3952. John Atwood** and **3953. Margaret**. He married **1977. Olive Harman** January 30, 1568/69 in Sanderstead, Surrey, England.

1977. Olive Harman, born 1548; died 1603 in England. She was the daughter of **3954. James Harman**.

More About Nicholas Atwood and Olive Harman:

Marriage: January 30, 1568/69, Sanderstead, Surrey, England

Children of Nicholas Atwood and Olive Harman are:

- i. Hannah Wood, born 1570.
- ii. Oliver Wood, born 1572.
- iii. Alice Wood, born January 1573/74.
- iv. Susanna Wood, born 1575.
- v. Nicholas Wood, born Abt. 1578.
- vi. Thomas Wood, born 1579.
- vii. James Wood, born 1580.
- viii. Derick Wood, born 1582.
- 988 ix. John Wood, born February 4, 1581/82 in Surrey, England; died February 27, 1643/44 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married Joan Coleson July 25, 1612 in St. Martin, London, England.
- x. Richard Wood, born 1584.

2012. John Hussey, born 1570; died 1638 in Dorking, Surrey, England. He was the son of **4024. George Hussey**. He married **2013. Mary Wood** December 5, 1593 in Dorking, Surrey, England.

2013. Mary Wood, born 1575 in Dorking, Surrey, England; died June 16, 1660 in Hampton, Rockingham Co, NH. She was the daughter of **4026. Henry Wood** and **4027. Martha Bull**.

More About John Hussey and Mary Wood:
Marriage: December 5, 1593, Dorking, Surrey, England

Child of John Hussey and Mary Wood is:

- 1006 i. Captain Christopher Hussey, born Bef. February 18, 1597/98 in Dorking, Surrey, England; died March 6, 1685/86 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Theodate Bachilor Bef. 1635 in Holland?.

2020. John Smith, died July 12, 1639 in Watertown, MA. He married **2021. Isabella**.

2021. Isabella

Child of John Smith and Isabella is:

- 1010 i. John Smith, born 1615; died Abt. 1670 in Edgartown, Dukes Co, MA; married Deborah Parkhurst June 10, 1643 in Watertown, Middlesex Co, MA.

2024. Lauritz Foss He was the son of **4048. Anders Mokkalson Foss** and **4049. Maria Robertsdatte Geistaut**. He married **2025. Marina Christensdatte**.

2025. Marina Christensdatte

Child of Lauritz Foss and Marina Christensdatte is:

- 1012 i. David Lauritzer Foss, born 1604 in Halerglev, Norway; died August 5, 1659 in Ribe, Ribe, Denmark; married Anna Jensdatten Hundevad September 10, 1637 in Ribe, Ribe, Denmark.

2026. Jens Sorenson, born Abt. 1576 in Kolding, Vejle, Denmark; died December 31, 1624. He was the son of **4052. Soren Jensen** and **4053. Brigitte Ottesen Harbou**. He married **2027. Catherine Hansdatte**.

2027. Catherine Hansdatte, born Abt. 1592; died June 14, 1633 in Kolding, Vejle, Denmark.

Child of Jens Sorenson and Catherine Hansdatte is:

- 1013 i. Anna Jensdatten Hundevad, born February 15, 1619/20 in Kolding, Vejle, Denmark; died September 18, 1664 in Ribe, Ribe, Denmark; married David Lauritzer Foss September 10, 1637 in Ribe, Ribe, Denmark.

2032. Thomas Crambe, born 1567 in Alford, Lincoln, England; died 1639 in Bilsby, Lincoln, England. He was the son of **4064. John Crambe**. He married **2033. Jane Maiden**.

2033. Jane Maiden, born 1567; died February 17, 1612/13 in Bilsby, Lincoln, England.

Child of Thomas Crambe and Jane Maiden is:

- 1016 i. John Cram, born 1596 in Bilsby, Lincoln, England; died March 5, 1681/82 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Hester White June 8, 1624 in Bilsby, Lincoln, England.

Generation No. 12

2080. Edward Gilman, born 1500 in Caston, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1529.

Child of Edward Gilman is:

- 1040 i. Edward Gilman, born 1525 in Caston, Norfolk, England; died February 5, 1572/73 in Caston, Norfolk, England; married Rose Rysse June 22, 1550 in Caston, Norfolk, England.

2082. Thomas Ryse, born 1500 in Bures, Suffolk, England; died May 11, 1560 in Bures, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **4164. John Ryse** and **4165. Agnes Cracherode**. He married **2083. Anna**.

2083. Anna, born 1504 in Walsham Le Walsh, Suffolk, England.

Child of Thomas Ryse and Anna is:

- 1041 i. Rose Rysse, born 1529 in Caston, Norfolk, England; died October 1, 1613 in Caston, Norfolk, England; married Edward Gilman June 22, 1550 in Caston, Norfolk, England.

2104. John Shapleigh, born Abt. 1472; died 1557 in Yester, Devon, England. He was the son of **4208. Robert Shapleigh** and **4209. Alice Clement**. He married **2105. Elizabeth Martin** November 17, 1532.

2105. Elizabeth Martin, born Abt. 1487. She was the daughter of **4210. William Martin**.

More About John Shapleigh and Elizabeth Martin:

Marriage: November 17, 1532

Children of John Shapleigh and Elizabeth Martin are:

- i. Mary Shapleigh, born 1533.
- ii. John Shapleigh, born 1534.
- 1052 iii. Robert Shapleigh, born 1535 in Yester, Devon, England; married Marie Blabon November 18, 1557.

2106. Alexandre Blabon, born Abt. 1500. He married **2107. Jeanne Breman**.

2107. Jeanne Breman, born Abt. 1500.

Child of Alexandre Blabon and Jeanne Breman is:

- 1053 i. Marie Blabon, born Abt. 1535; married Robert Shapleigh November 18, 1557.

2120. Richard Legate, died November 28, 1559. He married **2121. Susanna Talle**.

2121. Susanna Talle

Child of Richard Legate and Susanna Talle is:

- 1060 i. John Legate, born 1540; died 1579 in Essex, England; married Anne.

2136. Roger Warde, born 1520. He married **2137. Kateryn**.

2137. Kateryn

Children of Roger Warde and Kateryn are:

- i. John Warde
- ii. Lucy Warde
- iii. Margaret Warde
- iv. William Warde
- v. Grace Warde
- vi. Roger Warde
- vii. William Warde
- 1068 viii. Robert Warde, born 1543; married Alyse Pixton November 18, 1566 in stokesly, Norfolk, England.
- ix. Thomas Warde, born 1648.

2208. John Dow, born 1494 in Yarmouth, Norfolk, England; died 1545 in Yarmouth, Norfolk, England. He married **2209. Johan Coop**.

2209. Johan Coop, died 1549 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England.

Children of John Dow and Johan Coop are:

- i. Edith Dow
- ii. John Dow
- 1104 iii. Thomas Dow, born 1524 in Runham, Norfolk, England; died May 10, 1591 in Runham, Norfolk, England; married Margaret England October 5, 1549 in Runham, Norfolk, England.
- iv. Christopher Dow, born Abt. 1525.
- v. Katherine Dow, born Abt. 1527.

2212. Robert Marche, born 1525 in Isle of Ely, Cambridge, England. He married **2213. Joane**.

2213. Joane

Child of Robert Marche and Joane is:

- 1106 i. Christopher Marche, born 1550 in Runham, Norfolk, England; married Frances At Fenne January 28,

1569/70 in Runham, Norfolk, England.

2248. Thomas Moulton, born Abt. 1513 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England; died Bet. September - October 1587 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **4496. Robert Moulton** and **4497. Margaret Wattes**. He married **2249. Joanna Green** Abt. 1558 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England.

2249. Joanna Green, born Abt. 1535 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England; died Bef. September 30, 1598 in Hemsby, Norfolk, England. She was the daughter of **4498. Richard Green**.

More About Thomas Moulton and Joanna Green:

Marriage: Abt. 1558, Ormsby, Norfolk, England

Children of Thomas Moulton and Joanna Green are:

- i. Edmund Moulton, born in Ormsby, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1584.
- ii. Mary Moulton, born Bet. 1555 - 1560 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England; married Edward Boughton.
- iii. Rebecca Moulton, born Bet. 1562 - 1584 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England; married Thomas Hodgekyn June 18, 1601 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England.

More About Thomas Hodgekyn and Rebecca Moulton:

Marriage: June 18, 1601, Ormsby, Norfolk, England

- 1124 iv. Robert Moulton, born Abt. 1565 in Scratby, Norfolk, England; died October 1633 in Hemsby, Norfolk, England; married Mary Smith May 15, 1595 in Scratby, Norfolk, England.
- v. William Moulton, born Bet. 1566 - 1575 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England.

2250. John Smith, died August 1625 in Hemsby, Norfolk, England. He married **2251. Bridget**.

2251. Bridget, died January 1612/13 in Hemsby, Norfolk, England.

Child of John Smith and Bridget is:

- 1125 i. Mary Smith, born Abt. 1575 in Hemsby, Norfolk, England; died Bef. April 27, 1636 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England; married Robert Moulton May 15, 1595 in Scratby, Norfolk, England.

2264. William Eastow, born Abt. 1517 in St. Margaret, Norfolk, England; died February 26, 1589/90. He was the son of **4528. Richard Eastow**. He married **2265. Margery**.

2265. Margery, born Abt. 1544 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England; died July 16, 1599 in St. Margaret, Norfolk, England.

Child of William Eastow and Margery is:

- 1132 i. George Eastow, born Abt. 1567 in St. Margaret, Norfolk, England.

2272. Thomas Robie, born 1502 in Sussex, England; died March 12, 1551/52 in Castle Donington, Leicester, England. He was the son of **4544. John Robie**. He married **2273. Elizabeth Swaine** 1530.

2273. Elizabeth Swaine, born 1503; died February 20, 1564/65 in Castle Donington, Leicester, England.

More About Thomas Robie and Elizabeth Swaine:

Marriage: 1530

Children of Thomas Robie and Elizabeth Swaine are:

- i. Robert Robie, born 1532.
- ii. John Robie, born 1534.
- 1136 iii. Thomas Robie, born April 12, 1536 in Sussex, England; died April 12, 1588 in Castle Donington, Leicester, England; married Joanna Cowley November 25, 1569.
- iv. Edmond Robie, born 1538.
- v. William Robie, born July 23, 1540.
- vi. Bartholomew Robie, born December 27, 1542.
- vii. Michael Robie, born September 26, 1544.
- viii. Marie Robie, born May 17, 1552.

2274. George Cowley, born 1522.

Child of George Cowley is:

- 1137 i. Joanna Cowley, born 1546; died October 10, 1579 in Castle Donington, Leicester, England; married Thomas Robie November 25, 1569.

2276. Mynyan Coxon, born Abt. 1529.

Child of Mynyan Coxon is:

- 1138 i. John Coxon, born 1560.

2304. Jasper Blake, born Abt. 1502 in Wimbotsham, Norfolk, England; died July 17, 1547 in Wimbotsham, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **4608. Peter Blake** and **4609. Elizabeth Spelmen**. He married **2305. Anne Pigott**.

2305. Anne Pigott, born Abt. 1506 in Stradsett, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1547 in Wimbotsham, Norfolk, England. She was the daughter of **4610. John Pigott**.

Child of Jasper Blake and Anne Pigott is:

- 1152 i. Peter Blake, born Abt. 1532 in Wimbotsham, Norfolk, England; died October 16, 1570 in Wimbotsham, Norfolk, England; married Beatrix Badiscroff.

2306. Richard Badiscroff, born Abt. 1506 in Bekeswell, Norfolk, England. He married **2307. Margaret Aylmer**.

2307. Margaret Aylmer

Child of Richard Badiscroff and Margaret Aylmer is:

- 1153 i. Beatrix Badiscroff, born Abt. 1536 in Bekeswell, Norfolk, England; died May 31, 1597 in Wimbotsham, Norfolk, England; married Peter Blake.

2512. Robert Marston, born 1465 in Bastwick, Norfolk, England; died 1514 in Bastwick, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **5024. Thomas Marston**. He married **2513. Margaret** 1490.

2513. Margaret, born Abt. 1465; died December 1514 in Bastwick, Norfolk, England.

More About Robert Marston and Margaret:

Marriage: 1490

Children of Robert Marston and Margaret are:

- i. Alice Marston, born 1492.
1256 ii. Thomas Marston, born 1495 in Bastwick, Norfolk, England; died March 27, 1549 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England; married Alice Allen 1525.
iii. Robert Marston, born Abt. 1497.
iv. William Marston, born 1500.
v. Margery Marston, born Abt. 1502.
vi. John Marston, born Abt. 1509.

2584. Christopher Pakeman He married **2585. Cecily**.

2585. Cecily

Child of Christopher Pakeman and Cecily is:

- 1292 i. John Pakeman, married Susan Hitcham.

2586. Robert Hitcham

Child of Robert Hitcham is:

- 1293 i. Susan Hitcham, married John Pakeman.

2776. George Waldron He was the son of **5552. Edward Waldron**. He married **2777. Joan Shallarde**.
2777. Joan Shallarde

Child of George Waldron and Joan Shallarde is:

1388 i. William Waldron, married Catherine Raven.

3204. John Pike, born 1564. He was the son of **6408. Stephen Pike** and **6409. Dorothy Cuff**. He married
3205. Jane Castleman Abt. 1587.

3205. Jane Castleman, born 1564. She was the daughter of **6410. Richard Castleman**.

More About John Pike and Jane Castleman:

Marriage: Abt. 1587

Child of John Pike and Jane Castleman is:

1602 i. John Pike, born Abt. 1588 in Landgford, Wiltshire, England; died May 26, 1654 in Newbury, Essex Co.,
Massachusetts; married Dorothy Day January 17, 1612/13 in Whiteparish, Wilts, England.

3206. Richard Day

Child of Richard Day is:

1603 i. Dorothy Day, born Abt. 1600 in Langford, Wiltshire, England; died January 27, 1664/65 in Newbury,
Essex Co., Massachusetts; married John Pike January 17, 1612/13 in Whiteparish, Wilts, England.

3208. William Bradbury, born Abt. 1544 in Wicken Bonhunt, Essex, England; died November 30, 1622 in
Wicken Bonhunt, Essex, England. He was the son of **6416. Matthew Bradbury** and **6417. Margaret Rouse**.
He married **3209. Ann Edon** Bet. 1568 - 1571 in Essex, England.

3209. Ann Edon, born Abt. 1542 in Bury St. Edmonds, Suffolk, England; died Bef. February 8, 1611/12 in
Wicken Bonhunt, Essex, England. She was the daughter of **6418. Henry Edon** and **6419. Elizabeth Heigham**.

More About William Bradbury and Ann Edon:

Marriage: Bet. 1568 - 1571, Essex, England

Children of William Bradbury and Ann Edon are:

- i. Matthew Bradbury
- ii. Alice Bradbury
- iii. Henry Bradbury
- iv. Thomas Bradbury
- v. Thomas Bradbury
- vi. Bridget Bradbury
- vii. Anne Bradbury
- 1604 viii. Wymund Bradbury, born Bef. May 16, 1574 in Newport Pond, Essex, England; died Bef. November 20,
1650 in White Chapel, Middlesex, England; married Elizabeth Whitgift Abt. 1605 in Essex, England.

3210. William Whitgift, born Abt. 1550 in Clavering, Essex, England; died Bef. November 8, 1625 in
London, Middlesex, England. He was the son of **6420. Henry Whitgift** and **6421. Anne Dynewell**. He married
3211. Margaret Bell.

3211. Margaret Bell

Children of William Whitgift and Margaret Bell are:

- i. Jane Whitgift
- 1605 ii. Elizabeth Whitgift, born Abt. March 1573/74 in Clavering, Essex, England; died June 26, 1612 in
Croyden, Surrey, England; married (1) Richard Coles; married (2) Francis Gill; married (3) Wymund
Bradbury Abt. 1605 in Essex, England.

3212. Henry Perkins, born Abt. 1550 in Hillmorton, England; died April 5, 1600 in Hillmorton, England. He married **3213. Elizabeth Sawbridge** November 29, 1579 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England.

3213. Elizabeth Sawbridge, born Abt. 1564; died 1603 in Hillmorton, England.

More About Henry Perkins and Elizabeth Sawbridge:

Marriage: November 29, 1579, Hillmorton, Warwick, England

Child of Henry Perkins and Elizabeth Sawbridge is:

1606 i. John Perkins, born 1590 in Newens, Gloucester, England; died September 23, 1654 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Judith Gater October 9, 1608 in Newens, Gloucester, England.

3214. Michael Gater, born 1555. He married **3215. Isabel Bailey** November 13, 1576 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England.

3215. Isabel Bailey, born 1555.

More About Michael Gater and Isabel Bailey:

Marriage: November 13, 1576, Hillmorton, Warwick, England

Child of Michael Gater and Isabel Bailey is:

1607 i. Judith Gater, born 1588 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England; died in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married John Perkins October 9, 1608 in Newens, Gloucester, England.

3216. John Stevens, born Abt. 1540.

Child of John Stevens is:

1608 i. John Stevens, born 1563; died Bet. 1617 - 1627 in Caversham, Oxford, England; married Alice Atkins February 27, 1596/97 in Caversham, Oxford, England.

3218. John Atkins, born Abt. 1554.

Child of John Atkins is:

1609 i. Alice Atkins, born Abt. 1575; died July 17, 1650 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married John Stevens February 27, 1596/97 in Caversham, Oxford, England.

3236. Richard Clement, born 1570 in Cosby, Leicester, England; died July 18, 1617 in Cosby, Leicester, England. He was the son of **6472. Robert Clement** and **6473. Alice**. He married **3237. Agnes Fellows** March 2, 1593/94 in Cosby, Leicester, England.

3237. Agnes Fellows, born 1572; died August 7, 1619 in Huncote, Leicester, England.

More About Richard Clement and Agnes Fellows:

Marriage: March 2, 1593/94, Cosby, Leicester, England

Child of Richard Clement and Agnes Fellows is:

1618 i. Robert Clement, born Abt. 1590 in Leicester, England; died September 29, 1658 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Lydia Drummer 1614.

3250. George Stevens

Child of George Stevens is:

1625 i. Katherine Stevens, born Abt. 1590; married Richard Sargent November 22, 1602 in Bath, Somerset, England.

3256. Matthew Colby, born 1530; died October 10, 1591 in Sempringham, Lincoln, England. He married **3257. Mary**.

3257. Mary, born 1532; died December 18, 1591 in Horbing, Lincoln, England.

Child of Matthew Colby and Mary is:

- 1628 i. Thomas Colby, born 1567; died December 11, 1625 in Horbing, Lincoln, England; married Anne Jackson May 4, 1598 in Horbing, Lincoln, England.

3258. Richard Jackson, born 1542; died October 25, 1607 in Horbing, Lincoln, England. He was the son of **6516. William Jackson** and **6517. Agnes Pickworth**. He married **3259. Elizabeth** Abt. 1566.

3259. Elizabeth, born Abt. 1540; died September 14, 1619 in Horbing, Lincoln, England.

More About Richard Jackson and Elizabeth:

Marriage: Abt. 1566

Child of Richard Jackson and Elizabeth is:

- 1629 i. Anne Jackson, born 1574; married Thomas Colby May 4, 1598 in Horbing, Lincoln, England.

3266. John Goodale He married **3267. Elizabeth Parlett**.

3267. Elizabeth Parlett

Child of John Goodale and Elizabeth Parlett is:

- 1633 i. Ann Goodale, born Abt. 1608; died March 9, 1682/83 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Edward French 1627.

3272. Roger Eastman, died February 1603/04 in Downton, Wiltshire, England. He was the son of **6544. John Eastman**.

Children of Roger Eastman are:

- i. William Eastman, born Bef. 1564; died Aft. 1622; married Edith Abt. 1602; died October 1605.

More About William Eastman and Edith:

Marriage: Abt. 1602

- ii. John Eastman, born Bef. 1564.

- 1636 iii. Nicholas Eastman, born Bet. 1564 - 1570; died Aft. 1625; married Barbara Rooke Abt. 1601 in Downton, Wiltshire, England.

3312. Valentine Rowell He married **3313. Elizabeth Hampton**.

3313. Elizabeth Hampton

Child of Valentine Rowell and Elizabeth Hampton is:

- 1656 i. Thomas Rowell, married Margaret Thomas.

3354. John Fosten He married **3355. Ellen Munn**.

3355. Ellen Munn She was the daughter of **6710. Stephen Munn** and **6711. Bridgit Saxbie**.

Child of John Fosten and Ellen Munn is:

- 1677 i. Mary Fosten, married William Eddy.

3356. William Doggett, born Abt. 1535.

Child of William Doggett is:

- 1678 i. John Doggett, born Abt. 1555; married Dorothy Abt. 1580.

3384. Christopher Parkhurst, born Abt. 1520; died August 1595 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **6768. George Parkhurst**.

More About Christopher Parkhurst:
Burial: August 10, 1595, Ipswich, Suffolk, England

Child of Christopher Parkhurst is:

- 1692 i. John Parkhurst, born Abt. 1554 in Guildford, Surrey, England; died 1611 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England; married Sarah.

3444. Francis Cutting, born Abt. 1560.

Child of Francis Cutting is:

- 1722 i. John Cutting, born 1584 in London, Middlesex, England; died April 20, 1659 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Mary Ward Abt. 1619 in London, Middlesex, England.

3446. Edward Ward, born Abt. 1570; died March 7, 1619/20 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. He married **3447. Judith** Abt. 1590.

3447. Judith, born Abt. 1570.

More About Edward Ward and Judith:
Marriage: Abt. 1590

Children of Edward Ward and Judith are:

- i. Nathaniel Ward, born Abt. 1588.
ii. Edward Ward, born Abt. 1590.
1723 iii. Mary Ward, born 1592 in Wiltshire, England; died March 16, 1632/33 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married John Cutting Abt. 1619 in London, Middlesex, England.
iv. Rebecca Ward, born Abt. 1594.
v. Lydia Ward, born Abt. 1595; married William Browne Bef. 1621.

More About William Browne and Lydia Ward:
Marriage: Bef. 1621

- vi. Susan Ward, born Abt. 1596.

3448. Thomas Woodman, born April 26, 1549; died March 17, 1612/13 in Corsham, Wilts, England. He was the son of **6896. Nicholas Woodman**. He married **3449. Elizabeth Pryor** April 24, 1574 in Corsham, Wiltshire, England.

3449. Elizabeth Pryor, born February 12, 1554/55; died April 1, 1575 in Corsham, Wilts, England.

More About Thomas Woodman and Elizabeth Pryor:
Marriage: April 24, 1574, Corsham, Wiltshire, England

Children of Thomas Woodman and Elizabeth Pryor are:

- 1724 i. Edward Woodman, born October 9, 1574; died July 16, 1654; married Colette Mallet June 30, 1600 in Corsham, Wiltshire, England.
ii. Anthony Woodman, born May 13, 1576.
iii. Thomas Woodman, born Abt. 1577.
iv. Jane Woodman, born October 25, 1578.
v. Robert Woodman, born November 1, 1579.

3452. Thomas Salway, born 1547 in Stanford, Worcester, England. He was the son of **6904. Thomas Salway** and **6905. Jane Lygon**. He married **3453. Margery Porter** Abt. 1581.

3453. Margery Porter, born 1551 in Stanford, Worcester, England.

More About Thomas Salway and Margery Porter:
Marriage: Abt. 1581

Child of Thomas Salway and Margery Porter is:

1726 i. Arthur Salway, born Abt. 1580 in Worcester, England; married Mary Searle Bef. 1613.

3454. Thomas Searle, born Abt. 1550.

Child of Thomas Searle is:

1727 i. Mary Searle, born September 17, 1592 in Papworth, Cambridge, England; married Arthur Salway Bef. 1613.

3600. John Merrill, born 1545; died February 22, 1608/09 in Wherstead, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **7200. John Merrill** and **7201. Katherine John**. He married **3601. Prudence Bird**.

3601. Prudence Bird, died December 22, 1606 in Belstead, Suffolk, England.

Children of John Merrill and Prudence Bird are:

1800 i. Nathaniel Merrill, born 1571; died March 17, 1625/26 in Wherstead, Suffolk, England; married Mary Blacksoll February 27, 1592/93 in Wherstead, Suffolk, England.
ii. Thomas Merrill, born 1574.
iii. John Merrill, born 1580.
iv. Michael Merrill, born 1581.

3756. Richard Croade, born in Frampton, Dorset, England.

Child of Richard Croade is:

1878 i. Richard Croade.

3844. John Barker He was the son of **7688. Richard Barker** and **7689. Alice**. He married **3845. Margaret Mawle** May 26, 1562 in Nayland, Suffolk, England.

3845. Margaret Mawle She was the daughter of **7690. John Mawle** and **7691. Margaret Abbes**.

More About John Barker and Margaret Mawle:

Marriage: May 26, 1562, Nayland, Suffolk, England

Child of John Barker and Margaret Mawle is:

1922 i. John Barker, married Margaret Walter June 29, 1585 in Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk, England.

3846. Richard Walter He married **3847. Margaret**.

3847. Margaret

Child of Richard Walter and Margaret is:

1923 i. Margaret Walter, married John Barker June 29, 1585 in Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk, England.

3856. Randall Baguley, born 1518 in Ollerton Hall, Cheshire, England; died 1556 in Ollerton Hall, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **7712. Ralph Baguley**. He married **3857. Eleanor**.

3857. Eleanor, born 1528 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England.

Children of Randall Baguley and Eleanor are:

i. Phillip Bigelow, born 1544.
ii. Robert Bigelow, born 1546.
1928 iii. Robert Bigelow, born 1556 in Ollerton, Suffolk, England; died November 4, 1582 in Knutsford, Suffolk, England; married Jane Abt. 1573 in Ollerton, Suffolk, England.

3864. John Warren, born Abt. 1522 in England; died Bef. April 23, 1576 in Nayland, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **7728. Robert Warren** and **7729. Margaret**.

Child of John Warren is:

- 1932 i. John Warren, born Abt. 1552 in Nayland, Suffolk, England; died Bef. November 3, 1613 in Nayland, Suffolk, England; married Elizabeth Scarlett October 4, 1584 in Nayland, Suffolk, England.

3866. John Scarlett, born Abt. 1529 in England; died Bef. November 11, 1571 in Nayland, Suffolk, England. He married **3867. Emma** Abt. 1558 in Nayland, Suffolk, England.

3867. Emma, died Aft. 1574.

More About John Scarlett and Emma:

Marriage: Abt. 1558, Nayland, Suffolk, England

Child of John Scarlett and Emma is:

- 1933 i. Elizabeth Scarlett, born August 30, 1561 in Nayland, Suffolk, England; died March 27, 1602 in Nayland, Suffolk, England; married John Warren October 4, 1584 in Nayland, Suffolk, England.

3874. John Porredge, born 1522 in Canterbury, Kent, England; died September 16, 1582 in Canterbury, Kent, England. He married **3875. Katherine Denne**.

3875. Katherine Denne, born 1525 in Kent, England; died August 1, 1566 in Canterbury, Kent, England.

Child of John Porredge and Katherine Denne is:

- 1937 i. Susan Porredge, born January 20, 1563/64 in Canterbury, Kent, England; died April 10, 1604 in Canterbury, Kent, England; married William Johnson May 8, 1587 in Canterbury, Kent, England.

3896. Thomas Reed He was the son of **7792. Thomas Reed** and **7793. Mary Stonehouse**. He married **3897. Mary Brocket**.

3897. Mary Brocket She was the daughter of **7794. John Brocket**.

Child of Thomas Reed and Mary Brocket is:

- 1948 i. Thomas Reed, married Mary Cornwell.

3898. Thomas Cornwell

Child of Thomas Cornwell is:

- 1949 i. Mary Cornwell, married Thomas Reed.

3926. Francis Blount He was the son of **7852. John Blount** and **7853. Jane De Lacy**. He married **3927. Margaret Hunby**.

3927. Margaret Hunby

Child of Francis Blount and Margaret Hunby is:

- 1963 i. Ann Blount, born Abt. 1597 in Bristol, Gloucester, England; died April 27, 1694 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Thomas Berwick Abt. 1615.

3928. John Phelps, born Abt. 1569; died 1641.

Child of John Phelps is:

- 1964 i. Henry Phelps, born 1595 in London, Middlesex, England; died in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Eleanor Sharp.

3930. Samuel Sharp, born Abt. 1569.

Child of Samuel Sharp is:

- 1965 i. Eleanor Sharp, born 1595 in London, Middlesex, England; died February 15, 1654/55 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Henry Phelps.

3940. Edward Cooke He married **3941. Alice Caunton**.
3941. Alice Caunton

Child of Edward Cooke and Alice Caunton is:

1970 i. Francis Cooke, born Abt. 1583 in Gides Hall, Essex, England; died April 7, 1663 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married Hester Mahieu June 30, 1603 in Leydon, Holland.

3942. Jacques Le Mahieu, born Abt. 1559. He married **3943. Jeanne** Abt. 1580.

3943. Jeanne, born 1559; died Aft. 1609 in Leydon, Holland.

More About Jacques Le Mahieu and Jeanne:

Marriage: Abt. 1580

Child of Jacques Le Mahieu and Jeanne is:

1971 i. Hester Mahieu, born Abt. 1585 in Leydon, Holland; died June 18, 1666 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married Francis Cooke June 30, 1603 in Leydon, Holland.

3952. John Atwood, born 1490 in Sanderstead, Surrey, England; died March 19, 1561/62 in St. Martin, London, England. He was the son of **7904. John Atte Wode**. He married **3953. Margaret**.

3953. Margaret, born Abt. 1494; died 1558.

Child of John Atwood and Margaret is:

1976 i. Nicholas Atwood, born 1539 in Sanderstead, Surrey, England; died 1586; married Olive Harman January 30, 1568/69 in Sanderstead, Surrey, England.

3954. James Harman, born Abt. 1525 in St. Martin, London, England.

Child of James Harman is:

1977 i. Olive Harman, born 1548; died 1603 in England; married Nicholas Atwood January 30, 1568/69 in Sanderstead, Surrey, England.

4024. George Hussey, born 1551. He was the son of **8048. Thomas Hussey** and **8049. Bridget Bowes**.

Child of George Hussey is:

2012 i. John Hussey, born 1570; died 1638 in Dorking, Surrey, England; married Mary Wood December 5, 1593 in Dorking, Surrey, England.

4026. Henry Wood He was the son of **8052. John Wood**. He married **4027. Martha Bull**.

4027. Martha Bull

Child of Henry Wood and Martha Bull is:

2013 i. Mary Wood, born 1575 in Dorking, Surrey, England; died June 16, 1660 in Hampton, Rockingham Co, NH; married John Hussey December 5, 1593 in Dorking, Surrey, England.

4048. Anders Mokkelson Foss He was the son of **8096. Mikkel Foss**. He married **4049. Maria Robertsdatter Geistaut**.

4049. Maria Robertsdatter Geistaut

Child of Anders Foss and Maria Geistaut is:

2024 i. Lauritz Foss, married Marina Christensdatter.

4052. Soren Jensen He was the son of **8104. Jens**. He married **4053. Brigitte Ottesen Harbou**.

4053. Brigitte Ottesen Harbou

Child of Soren Jensen and Brigitte Harbou is:

- 2026 i. Jens Sorenson, born Abt. 1576 in Kolding, Vejle, Denmark; died December 31, 1624; married Catherine Hansdatter.

4064. John Crambe, born 1537; died May 28, 1599 in Alford, Lincoln, England.

Child of John Crambe is:

- 2032 i. Thomas Crambe, born 1567 in Alford, Lincoln, England; died 1639 in Bilsby, Lincoln, England; married Jane Maiden.

Generation No. 13

4164. John Ryse, born 1472 in Bures, Suffolk, England; died December 17, 1554. He was the son of **8328. Yan Ryse** and **8329. Joan**. He married **4165. Agnes Cracherode** 1499 in Bures, Suffolk, England.

4165. Agnes Cracherode, born 1476 in Bures, Suffolk, England.

More About John Ryse and Agnes Cracherode:

Marriage: 1499, Bures, Suffolk, England

Child of John Ryse and Agnes Cracherode is:

- 2082 i. Thomas Ryse, born 1500 in Bures, Suffolk, England; died May 11, 1560 in Bures, Suffolk, England; married Anna.

4208. Robert Shapleigh, born Abt. 1445; died 1472 in Cornwall, England. He was the son of **8416. John Shapleigh**. He married **4209. Alice Clement**.

4209. Alice Clement, born Abt. 1445. She was the daughter of **8418. Thomas Clement**.

Child of Robert Shapleigh and Alice Clement is:

- 2104 i. John Shapleigh, born Abt. 1472; died 1557 in Yester, Devon, England; married Elizabeth Martin November 17, 1532.

4210. William Martin

Children of William Martin are:

- i. Christopher Martin
ii. Richard Martin
iii. John Martin
2105 iv. Elizabeth Martin, born Abt. 1487; married John Shapleigh November 17, 1532.

4496. Robert Moulton, born Bet. 1475 - 1480; died Bet. June - September 1535 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England. He married **4497. Margaret Wattes** Abt. 1510 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England.

4497. Margaret Wattes, died Bet. 1547 - 1553 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England.

More About Robert Moulton:

Occupation: Yeoman

More About Robert Moulton and Margaret Wattes:

Marriage: Abt. 1510, Ormsby, Norfolk, England

Children of Robert Moulton and Margaret Wattes are:

- i. Isabell Moulton, born Abt. 1510 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England.
ii. Margaret Moulton, born Abt. 1512 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England.
2248 iii. Thomas Moulton, born Abt. 1513 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England; died Bet. September - October 1587 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England; married Joanna Green Abt. 1558 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England.

- iv. Agnes Moulton, born Abt. 1520 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England.
- v. John Moulton, born Bet. 1525 - 1530 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England; died 1573 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England; married Thomasine Green Bet. 1550 - 1555 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England.

More About John Moulton and Thomasine Green:
 Marriage: Bet. 1550 - 1555, Ormsby, Norfolk, England

4498. Richard Green, died Aft. April 15, 1561 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England.

Child of Richard Green is:

- 2249 i. Joanna Green, born Abt. 1535 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England; died Bef. September 30, 1598 in Hemsby, Norfolk, England; married Thomas Moulton Abt. 1558 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England.

4528. Richard Eastow, born Abt. 1510 in Martham, Norfolk, England.

Child of Richard Eastow is:

- 2264 i. William Eastow, born Abt. 1517 in St. Margaret, Norfolk, England; died February 26, 1589/90; married Margery.

4544. John Robie, born 1455; died 1515.

Children of John Robie are:

- 2272 i. Thomas Robie, born 1502 in Sussex, England; died March 12, 1551/52 in Castle Donington, Leicester, England; married Elizabeth Swaine 1530.
- ii. Emmot Robie, born 1504.

4608. Peter Blake, born 1466 in Swaffham, Norfolk, England; died in Wimbotsham, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **9216. Peter Blake** and **9217. Elizabeth**. He married **4609. Elizabeth Spelmen**.

4609. Elizabeth Spelmen, born Abt. 1479 in Swaffham or Stow, Norfolk, England; died in Wimbotsham, Norfolk, England. She was the daughter of **9218. Sir Henry Spelmen** and **9219. Katherine Manning**.

Child of Peter Blake and Elizabeth Spelmen is:

- 2304 i. Jasper Blake, born Abt. 1502 in Wimbotsham, Norfolk, England; died July 17, 1547 in Wimbotsham, Norfolk, England; married Anne Pigott.

4610. John Pigott, born Abt. 1476 in Stradsett, Norfolk, England.

Child of John Pigott is:

- 2305 i. Anne Pigott, born Abt. 1506 in Stradsett, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1547 in Wimbotsham, Norfolk, England; married Jasper Blake.

5024. Thomas Marston, born 1435; died 1507 in Bastwick, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **10048. Thomas Marston**.

Children of Thomas Marston are:

- 2512 i. Robert Marston, born 1465 in Bastwick, Norfolk, England; died 1514 in Bastwick, Norfolk, England; married Margaret 1490.
- ii. Thomas Marston, born Abt. 1469.

5552. Edward Waldron

Child of Edward Waldron is:

- 2776 i. George Waldron, married Joan Shallarde.

6408. Stephen Pike, born 1532. He was the son of **12816. William Pike** and **12817. Alice Bowering**. He married **6409. Dorothy Cuff**.

6409. Dorothy Cuff, born 1532.

Child of Stephen Pike and Dorothy Cuff is:

3204 i. John Pike, born 1564; married Jane Castleman Abt. 1587.

6410. Richard Castleman, born Abt. 1532.

Child of Richard Castleman is:

3205 i. Jane Castleman, born 1564; married John Pike Abt. 1587.

6416. Matthew Bradbury, born Bet. 1505 - 1511 in Wicken Bonhunt, Essex, England; died June 19, 1585 in Wicken Bonhunt, Essex, England. He was the son of **12832. William Bradbury** and **12833. Elizabeth Fuller**. He married **6417. Margaret Rouse** Abt. 1535 in Essex, England.

6417. Margaret Rouse, born Abt. 1520 in Cambridge, Essex, England; died in Wicken Bonhunt, Essex, England.

More About Matthew Bradbury and Margaret Rouse:

Marriage: Abt. 1535, Essex, England

Children of Matthew Bradbury and Margaret Rouse are:

i. Barbara Bradbury
ii. Thomas Bradbury
3208 iii. William Bradbury, born Abt. 1544 in Wicken Bonhunt, Essex, England; died November 30, 1622 in Wicken Bonhunt, Essex, England; married Ann Edon Bet. 1568 - 1571 in Essex, England.

6418. Henry Edon He was the son of **12836. Thomas Edon** and **12837. Joan**. He married **6419. Elizabeth Heigham**.

6419. Elizabeth Heigham She was the daughter of **12838. Clement Heigham** and **12839. Anne Munnings**.

Child of Henry Edon and Elizabeth Heigham is:

3209 i. Ann Edon, born Abt. 1542 in Bury St. Edmonds, Suffolk, England; died Bef. February 8, 1611/12 in Wicken Bonhunt, Essex, England; married William Bradbury Bet. 1568 - 1571 in Essex, England.

6420. Henry Whitgift He married **6421. Anne Dynewell**.

6421. Anne Dynewell

Child of Henry Whitgift and Anne Dynewell is:

3210 i. William Whitgift, born Abt. 1550 in Clavering, Essex, England; died Bef. November 8, 1625 in London, Middlesex, England; married Margaret Bell.

6472. Robert Clement, born 1536; died June 26, 1604 in Cosby, Leicester, England. He was the son of **12944. Richard Clement** and **12945. Elizabeth**. He married **6473. Alice** 1568.

6473. Alice, born 1540; died November 1585 in Cosby, Leicester, England.

More About Robert Clement and Alice:

Marriage: 1568

Child of Robert Clement and Alice is:

3236 i. Richard Clement, born 1570 in Cosby, Leicester, England; died July 18, 1617 in Cosby, Leicester, England; married Agnes Fellows March 2, 1593/94 in Cosby, Leicester, England.

6516. William Jackson, born 1498; died May 1549 in Horbing, Lincoln, England. He married **6517. Agnes**

Pickworth.

6517. Agnes Pickworth, born 1500; died Bet. 1569 - 1571.

Child of William Jackson and Agnes Pickworth is:

3258 i. Richard Jackson, born 1542; died October 25, 1607 in Horbing, Lincoln, England; married Elizabeth Abt. 1566.

6544. John Eastman, died Bef. May 9, 1565 in Charleton, Wiltshire, England.

Child of John Eastman is:

3272 i. Roger Eastman, died February 1603/04 in Downton, Wiltshire, England.

6710. Stephen Munn He married **6711. Bridgit Saxbie**.

6711. Bridgit Saxbie

Child of Stephen Munn and Bridgit Saxbie is:

3355 i. Ellen Munn, married John Fosten.

6768. George Parkhurst, born Bet. 1480 - 1490 in England; died Abt. 1546 in Guildford, Surrey, England.

Child of George Parkhurst is:

3384 i. Christopher Parkhurst, born Abt. 1520; died August 1595 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England.

6896. Nicholas Woodman, born Abt. 1515; died June 26, 1557 in Wilts, England.

Child of Nicholas Woodman is:

3448 i. Thomas Woodman, born April 26, 1549; died March 17, 1612/13 in Corsham, Wilts, England; married Elizabeth Pryor April 24, 1574 in Corsham, Wiltshire, England.

6904. Thomas Salway, born 1485 in Stanford, Worcester, England; died 1550. He was the son of **13808. Humphrey Salway** and **13809. Joyce Strelley**. He married **6905. Jane Lygon** Abt. 1508.

6905. Jane Lygon, born 1464 in Madresford, Worcester, England.

More About Thomas Salway and Jane Lygon:

Marriage: Abt. 1508

Child of Thomas Salway and Jane Lygon is:

3452 i. Thomas Salway, born 1547 in Stanford, Worcester, England; married Margery Porter Abt. 1581.

7200. John Merrill, born 1500; died January 29, 1551/52 in Wherstead, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **14400. John Merrill** and **14401. Annie Belchm**. He married **7201. Katherine John**.

7201. Katherine John, born 1502; died 1551.

Child of John Merrill and Katherine John is:

3600 i. John Merrill, born 1545; died February 22, 1608/09 in Wherstead, Suffolk, England; married Prudence Bird.

7688. Richard Barker He married **7689. Alice**.

7689. Alice

Child of Richard Barker and Alice is:

3844 i. John Barker, married Margaret Mawle May 26, 1562 in Nayland, Suffolk, England.

7690. John Mawle He married **7691. Margaret Abbes**.

7691. Margaret Abbes

Child of John Mawle and Margaret Abbes is:

3845 i. Margaret Mawle, married John Barker May 26, 1562 in Nayland, Suffolk, England.

7712. Ralph Baguley, born 1500 in Ollerton Hall, Cheshire, England; died June 1540 in Ollerton Hall, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **15424. Hamon Baguley**.

Children of Ralph Baguley are:

3856 i. Nicholas Baguley
ii. Randall Baguley, born 1518 in Ollerton Hall, Cheshire, England; died 1556 in Ollerton Hall, Cheshire, England; married Eleanor.

7728. Robert Warren, born Abt. 1485 in England; died 1544 in Suffolk, England. He married **7729. Margaret** Abt. 1512 in England.

7729. Margaret, died Aft. 1544 in England.

More About Robert Warren and Margaret:

Marriage: Abt. 1512, England

Child of Robert Warren and Margaret is:

3864 i. John Warren, born Abt. 1522 in England; died Bef. April 23, 1576 in Nayland, Suffolk, England.

7792. Thomas Reed He was the son of **15584. Thomas Reed** and **15585. Ann Hoo**. He married **7793. Mary Stonehouse**.

7793. Mary Stonehouse

Child of Thomas Reed and Mary Stonehouse is:

3896 i. Thomas Reed, married Mary Brocket.

7794. John Brocket

Child of John Brocket is:

3897 i. Mary Brocket, married Thomas Reed.

7852. John Blount He was the son of **15704. John Blount** and **15705. Joan Sneade**. He married **7853. Jane De Lacy**.

7853. Jane De Lacy

Child of John Blount and Jane De Lacy is:

3926 i. Francis Blount, married Margaret Hunby.

7904. John Atte Wode, born Abt. 1424; died 1526.

Child of John Atte Wode is:

3952 i. John Atwood, born 1490 in Sanderstead, Surrey, England; died March 19, 1561/62 in St. Martin, London, England; married Margaret.

8048. Thomas Hussey, born 1526. He was the son of **16096. Giles Hussey** and **16097. Jane Pigot**. He married **8049. Bridget Bowes**.

8049. Bridget Bowes, born in York, England.

Child of Thomas Hussey and Bridget Bowes is:

4024 i. George Hussey, born 1551.

8052. John Wood

Child of John Wood is:

4026 i. Henry Wood, married Martha Bull.

8096. Mikkel Foss

Child of Mikkel Foss is:

4048 i. Anders Mokkalson Foss, married Maria Robertsdatter Geistaut.

8104. Jens

Child of Jens is:

4052 i. Soren Jensen, married Brigitte Ottesen Harbou.

Generation No. 14

8328. Yan Ryse, born 1446 in Suffolk, England; died August 15, 1521. He married **8329. Joan**.

8329. Joan, born Abt. 1540 in Bures, Suffolk, England.

Child of Yan Ryse and Joan is:

4164 i. John Ryse, born 1472 in Bures, Suffolk, England; died December 17, 1554; married Agnes Cracherode 1499 in Bures, Suffolk, England.

8416. John Shapleigh He was the son of **16832. John Shapleigh**.

Child of John Shapleigh is:

4208 i. Robert Shapleigh, born Abt. 1445; died 1472 in Cornwall, England; married Alice Clement.

8418. Thomas Clement, died 1472.

Child of Thomas Clement is:

4209 i. Alice Clement, born Abt. 1445; married Robert Shapleigh.

9216. Peter Blake, born 1445 in Southery, Norfolk, England; died 1500 in Wimbotsham, Norfolk, England. He married **9217. Elizabeth**.

9217. Elizabeth, born 1446 in Southery, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1500 in Wimbotsham, Norfolk, England.

Child of Peter Blake and Elizabeth is:

4608 i. Peter Blake, born 1466 in Swaffham, Norfolk, England; died in Wimbotsham, Norfolk, England; married Elizabeth Spelmen.

9218. Sir Henry Spelmen, born Abt. 1428 in Bekerton, Stow, Norfolk, England; died September 23, 1496 in Narburgh, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **18436. John Spelmen** and **18437. Catherine Styward**. He married **9219. Katherine Manning** 1490 in Narburgh, Norfolk, England.

9219. Katherine Manning, born Abt. 1450 in Great Elmingham, Norfolk, England; died Abt. 1515 in Narburgh, Norfolk, England.

More About Henry Spelmen and Katherine Manning:

Marriage: 1490, Narburgh, Norfolk, England

Children of Henry Spelmen and Katherine Manning are:

- i. John Spelmen
- 4609 ii. Elizabeth Spelmen, born Abt. 1479 in Swaffham or Stow, Norfolk, England; died in Wimbotsham, Norfolk, England; married Peter Blake.

10048. Thomas Marston, born Abt. 1403 in England.

Child of Thomas Marston is:

- 5024 i. Thomas Marston, born 1435; died 1507 in Bastwick, Norfolk, England.

12816. William Pike, born 1500. He was the son of **25632. Robert Pike** and **25633. Elizabeth Andrews**. He married **12817. Alice Bowering**.

12817. Alice Bowering, born 1510.

Child of William Pike and Alice Bowering is:

- 6408 i. Stephen Pike, born 1532; married Dorothy Cuff.

12832. William Bradbury, born Abt. 1480 in Littlebury, Essex, England; died Bef. June 15, 1546 in Littlebury, Essex, England. He was the son of **25664. Robert Bradbury** and **25665. Anne Wyant?**. He married **12833. Elizabeth Fuller** Abt. 1500 in England.

12833. Elizabeth Fuller, born Abt. 1484 in Littlebury, Essex, England; died Abt. August 13, 1536 in Essex, England. She was the daughter of **25666. Andrew Fuller** and **25667. Barbara**.

More About William Bradbury and Elizabeth Fuller:

Marriage: Abt. 1500, England

Children of William Bradbury and Elizabeth Fuller are:

- i. William Bradbury
- ii. Philippa Bradbury
- 6416 iii. Matthew Bradbury, born Bet. 1505 - 1511 in Wicken Bonhunt, Essex, England; died June 19, 1585 in Wicken Bonhunt, Essex, England; married Margaret Rouse Abt. 1535 in Essex, England.

12836. Thomas Edon He married **12837. Joan**.

12837. Joan

Child of Thomas Edon and Joan is:

- 6418 i. Henry Edon, married Elizabeth Heigham.

12838. Clement Heigham He was the son of **25676. Clement Heigham** and **25677. Matilda Cooke**. He married **12839. Anne Munnings**.

12839. Anne Munnings She was the daughter of **25678. Thomas Munnings** and **25679. Margaret Woodward**.

Child of Clement Heigham and Anne Munnings is:

- 6419 i. Elizabeth Heigham, married Henry Edon.

12944. Richard Clement, born 1506; died February 3, 1570/71 in Croft, Leicester, England. He was the son of **25888. William Clement**. He married **12945. Elizabeth** 1534.

12945. Elizabeth, born 1510; died Aft. 1571.

More About Richard Clement and Elizabeth:

Marriage: 1534

Child of Richard Clement and Elizabeth is:

6472 i. Robert Clement, born 1536; died June 26, 1604 in Cosby, Leicester, England; married Alice 1568.

13808. Humphrey Salway, born Abt. 1450. He was the son of **27616. John Salway** and **27617. Isolde Washburne**. He married **13809. Joyce Strelley**.

13809. Joyce Strelley, born Abt. 1450.

Child of Humphrey Salway and Joyce Strelley is:

6904 i. Thomas Salway, born 1485 in Stanford, Worcester, England; died 1550; married Jane Lygon Abt. 1508.

14400. John Merrill, born 1470; died 1528. He married **14401. Annie Belchm**.

14401. Annie Belchm, born 1478.

Child of John Merrill and Annie Belchm is:

7200 i. John Merrill, born 1500; died January 29, 1551/52 in Wherstead, Suffolk, England; married Katherine John.

15424. Hamon Baguley, born in Ollerton Hall, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **30848. Ralph Baguley** and **30849. ??? De Massey**.

Child of Hamon Baguley is:

7712 i. Ralph Baguley, born 1500 in Ollerton Hall, Cheshire, England; died June 1540 in Ollerton Hall, Cheshire, England.

15584. Thomas Reed He married **15585. Ann Hoo**.

15585. Ann Hoo She was the daughter of **31170. Thomas Hoo**.

Child of Thomas Reed and Ann Hoo is:

7792 i. Thomas Reed, married Mary Stonehouse.

15704. John Blount He was the son of **31408. William Blount** and **31409. Joane Horne**. He married **15705. Joan Sneade**.

15705. Joan Sneade

Child of John Blount and Joan Sneade is:

7852 i. John Blount, married Jane De Lacy.

16096. Giles Hussey, born 1505 in Caythorpe, Lincoln, England. He was the son of **32192. John Hussey** and **32193. Ann Grey**. He married **16097. Jane Pigot**.

16097. Jane Pigot

Child of Giles Hussey and Jane Pigot is:

8048 i. Thomas Hussey, born 1526; married Bridget Bowes.

Generation No. 15

16832. John Shapleigh

Child of John Shapleigh is:

8416 i. John Shapleigh.

18436. John Spelmen, born Abt. 1400 in Stow, Norfolk, England; died April 1460 in Stow, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **36872. Henry Spelmen** and **36873. Isabella Brotherton**. He married **18437. Catherine Styward**.

18437. Catherine Styward, born Abt. 1400 in Swaffham, Norfolk, England; died 1432 in Stow, Norfolk, England. She was the daughter of **36874. Thomas Styward**.

Child of John Spelmen and Catherine Styward is:

- 9218 i. Sir Henry Spelmen, born Abt. 1428 in Bekerton, Stow, Norfolk, England; died September 23, 1496 in Narburgh, Norfolk, England; married Katherine Manning 1490 in Narburgh, Norfolk, England.

25632. Robert Pike, born 1474; died September 24, 1557. He married **25633. Elizabeth Andrews**.
25633. Elizabeth Andrews, born 1478; died December 24, 1558.

Child of Robert Pike and Elizabeth Andrews is:

- 12816 i. William Pike, born 1500; married Alice Bowering.

25664. Robert Bradbury, born Bet. 1450 - 1455 in Braughing, Hertfordshire, England; died Bet. 1489 - 1500 in England. He was the son of **51328. William Bradbury** and **51329. Margaret Rockhill**. He married **25665. Anne Wyant?** Abt. 1479 in England.

25665. Anne Wyant?, born Abt. 1460.

More About Robert Bradbury and Anne Wyant?:

Marriage: Abt. 1479, England

Child of Robert Bradbury and Anne Wyant? is:

- 12832 i. William Bradbury, born Abt. 1480 in Littlebury, Essex, England; died Bef. June 15, 1546 in Littlebury, Essex, England; married Elizabeth Fuller Abt. 1500 in England.

25666. Andrew Fuller, born Abt. 1440. He married **25667. Barbara**.

25667. Barbara, born Abt. 1440.

Child of Andrew Fuller and Barbara is:

- 12833 i. Elizabeth Fuller, born Abt. 1484 in Littlebury, Essex, England; died Abt. August 13, 1536 in Essex, England; married William Bradbury Abt. 1500 in England.

25676. Clement Heigham He was the son of **51352. Thomas Heigham** and **51353. Catherine Cotton**. He married **25677. Matilda Cooke**.

25677. Matilda Cooke She was the daughter of **51354. Lawrence Cooke**.

Child of Clement Heigham and Matilda Cooke is:

- 12838 i. Clement Heigham, married Anne Munnings.

25678. Thomas Munnings He married **25679. Margaret Woodward**.

25679. Margaret Woodward She was the daughter of **51358. Henry Woodward**.

Child of Thomas Munnings and Margaret Woodward is:

- 12839 i. Anne Munnings, married Clement Heigham.

25888. William Clement, born 1480.

Child of William Clement is:

- 12944 i. Richard Clement, born 1506; died February 3, 1570/71 in Croft, Leicester, England; married Elizabeth 1534.

27616. John Salway, born 1424. He married **27617. Isolde Washburne**.

27617. Isolde Washburne, born 1428.

Child of John Salway and Isolde Washburne is:

13808 i. Humphrey Salway, born Abt. 1450; married Joyce Strelley.

30848. Ralph Baguley He was the son of **61696. Richard Baguley** and **61697. Alice De Vernon**. He married **30849. ??? De Massey**.

30849. ??? De Massey She was the daughter of **61698. Hamon De Massey**.

Child of Ralph Baguley and ??? De Massey is:

15424 i. Hamon Baguley, born in Ollerton Hall, Cheshire, England.

31170. Thomas Hoo

Child of Thomas Hoo is:

15585 i. Ann Hoo, married Thomas Reed.

31408. William Blount He was the son of **62816. Roger Blount** and **62817. Parnell Pitstow**. He married **31409. Joane Horne**.

31409. Joane Horne

Child of William Blount and Joane Horne is:

15704 i. John Blount, married Joan Sneade.

32192. John Hussey He married **32193. Ann Grey**.

32193. Ann Grey, born 1490 in Kent, England. She was the daughter of **64386. George Grey** and **64387. Katherine Herbert**.

Child of John Hussey and Ann Grey is:

16096 i. Giles Hussey, born 1505 in Caythorpe, Lincoln, England; married Jane Pigot.

Generation No. 16

36872. Henry Spelmen, born Abt. 1360 in Stow, Norfolk, England; died December 1432 in Stow, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **73744. John Spilman** and **73745. Johanna**. He married **36873. Isabella Brotherton** in St. Butolph, Stown, Norfolk, England.

36873. Isabella Brotherton, born Abt. 1380 in Stow, Norfolk, England; died 1444 in Stow, Norfolk, England. She was the daughter of **73746. Thomas Brotherton**.

More About Henry Spelmen and Isabella Brotherton:
Marriage: St. Butolph, Stown, Norfolk, England

Child of Henry Spelmen and Isabella Brotherton is:

18436 i. John Spelmen, born Abt. 1400 in Stow, Norfolk, England; died April 1460 in Stow, Norfolk, England; married Catherine Styward.

36874. Thomas Styward, born in Swaffham, Norfolk, England; died in Swaffham, Norfolk, England.

Child of Thomas Styward is:

18437 i. Catherine Styward, born Abt. 1400 in Swaffham, Norfolk, England; died 1432 in Stow, Norfolk, England; married John Spelmen.

51328. William Bradbury, born Abt. 1425 in Braughing, Hertfordshire, England. He was the son of **102656. Robert Bradbury** and **102657. ??? Davenport**. He married **51329. Margaret Rockhill** Abt. 1455.
51329. Margaret Rockhill, born Abt. 1434.

More About William Bradbury and Margaret Rockhill:
Marriage: Abt. 1455

Child of William Bradbury and Margaret Rockhill is:

- 25664 i. Robert Bradbury, born Bet. 1450 - 1455 in Braughing, Hertfordshire, England; died Bet. 1489 - 1500 in England; married Anne Wyant? Abt. 1479 in England.

51352. Thomas Heigham He married **51353. Catherine Cotton.**
51353. Catherine Cotton

Child of Thomas Heigham and Catherine Cotton is:

- 25676 i. Clement Heigham, married Matilda Cooke.

51354. Lawrence Cooke

Child of Lawrence Cooke is:

- 25677 i. Matilda Cooke, married Clement Heigham.

51358. Henry Woodward

Child of Henry Woodward is:

- 25679 i. Margaret Woodward, married Thomas Munnings.

61696. Richard Baguley He married **61697. Alice De Vernon** 1274.
61697. Alice De Vernon She was the daughter of **123394. Ralph De Vernon.**

More About Richard Baguley and Alice De Vernon:
Marriage: 1274

Child of Richard Baguley and Alice De Vernon is:

- 30848 i. Ralph Baguley, married ??? De Massey.

61698. Hamon De Massey

Child of Hamon De Massey is:

- 30849 i. ??? De Massey, married Ralph Baguley.

62816. Roger Blount He was the son of **125632. Walter Blount** and **125633. Margaret Clinton.** He married **62817. Parnell Pitstow.**

62817. Parnell Pitstow

Child of Roger Blount and Parnell Pitstow is:

- 31408 i. William Blount, married Joane Horne.

64386. George Grey He married **64387. Katherine Herbert.**
64387. Katherine Herbert

Child of George Grey and Katherine Herbert is:

- 32193 i. Ann Grey, born 1490 in Kent, England; married John Hussey.

Generation No. 17

73744. John Spilman, born Abt. 1300 in Stow, Norfolk, England; died 1392 in Stow, Norfolk, England. He

was the son of **147488. Stephen Spilman**. He married **73745. Johanna** Abt. 1360 in St. Butolph, Stown, Norfolk, England.

73745. Johanna, born Abt. 1340 in Norfolk, England; died in Stow, Norfolk, England.

More About John Spilman and Johanna:

Marriage: Abt. 1360, St. Butolph, Stown, Norfolk, England

Child of John Spilman and Johanna is:

36872 i. Henry Spelmen, born Abt. 1360 in Stow, Norfolk, England; died December 1432 in Stow, Norfolk, England; married Isabella Brotherton in St. Butolph, Stown, Norfolk, England.

73746. Thomas Brotherton, born in Norfolk, England; died in Stow, Norfolk, England.

Child of Thomas Brotherton is:

36873 i. Isabella Brotherton, born Abt. 1380 in Stow, Norfolk, England; died 1444 in Stow, Norfolk, England; married Henry Spelmen in St. Butolph, Stown, Norfolk, England.

102656. Robert Bradbury, born Abt. 1404. He was the son of **205312. Edward Bradbury** and **205313. Eleanor Shakely**. He married **102657. ??? Davenport** Abt. 1429.

102657. ??? Davenport, born Abt. 1410.

More About Robert Bradbury and ??? Davenport:

Marriage: Abt. 1429

Child of Robert Bradbury and ??? Davenport is:

51328 i. William Bradbury, born Abt. 1425 in Braughing, Hertfordshire, England; married Margaret Rockhill Abt. 1455.

123394. Ralph De Vernon He was the son of **246788. Ralph De Vernon**.

Child of Ralph De Vernon is:

61697 i. Alice De Vernon, married Richard Baguley 1274.

125632. Walter Blount He was the son of **251264. Roger Blount** and **251265. Elizabeth Whitney**. He married **125633. Margaret Clinton**.

125633. Margaret Clinton

Child of Walter Blount and Margaret Clinton is:

62816 i. Roger Blount, married Parnell Pitstow.

Generation No. 18

147488. Stephen Spilman, born Abt. 1270 in Stow, Norfolk, England; died Abt. 1340 in Stow, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **294976. Robert Spilman**.

Children of Stephen Spilman are:

73744 i. John Spilman, born Abt. 1300 in Stow, Norfolk, England; died 1392 in Stow, Norfolk, England; married Johanna Abt. 1360 in St. Butolph, Stown, Norfolk, England.
ii. Robert Spilman, born 1320.

205312. Edward Bradbury, born Abt. 1379. He married **205313. Eleanor Shakely**.

205313. Eleanor Shakely, born Abt. 1384.

Child of Edward Bradbury and Eleanor Shakely is:

102656 i. Robert Bradbury, born Abt. 1404; married ??? Davenport Abt. 1429.

246788. Ralph De Vernon

Child of Ralph De Vernon is:

- 123394 i. Ralph De Vernon.

251264. Roger Blount He was the son of **502529. Ann Parker**. He married **251265. Elizabeth Whitney**.
251265. Elizabeth Whitney

Child of Roger Blount and Elizabeth Whitney is:

- 125632 i. Walter Blount, married Margaret Clinton.

Generation No. 19

294976. Robert Spilman, born Abt. 1240 in Twineham, Hampshire, England; died Abt. 1320 in Beckerton Manor, Stow, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **589952. Henry Spilman**.

Child of Robert Spilman is:

- 147488 i. Stephen Spilman, born Abt. 1270 in Stow, Norfolk, England; died Abt. 1340 in Stow, Norfolk, England.

502529. Ann Parker

Child of Ann Parker is:

- 251264 i. Roger Blount, married Elizabeth Whitney.

Generation No. 20

589952. Henry Spilman, born Abt. 1218 in Brokenhurst, Hampshire, England; died Abt. 1270 in Twineham, Hampshire, England. He was the son of **1179904. William Spilman** and **1179905. Matilda De Sarum**.

Child of Henry Spilman is:

- 294976 i. Robert Spilman, born Abt. 1240 in Twineham, Hampshire, England; died Abt. 1320 in Beckerton Manor, Stow, Norfolk, England.

Generation No. 21

1179904. William Spilman, born Abt. 1140 in England; died 1231 in Brokenhurst, Hampshire, England. He was the son of **2359808. Sir William Espileman**. He married **1179905. Matilda De Sarum**.

1179905. Matilda De Sarum, born Abt. 1168 in England; died Abt. 1233 in Brokenhurst, Hampshire, England. She was the daughter of **2359810. Sir William De Sarum**.

Child of William Spilman and Matilda De Sarum is:

- 589952 i. Henry Spilman, born Abt. 1218 in Brokenhurst, Hampshire, England; died Abt. 1270 in Twineham, Hampshire, England.

Generation No. 22

2359808. Sir William Espileman, born Abt. 1120 in France ?; died 1167 in Brokenhurst, Hampshire, England.

Child of Sir William Espileman is:

- 1179904 i. William Spilman, born Abt. 1140 in England; died 1231 in Brokenhurst, Hampshire, England; married Matilda De Sarum.

2359810. Sir William De Sarum, born Abt. 1127; died Abt. 1187.

Child of Sir William De Sarum is:

- 1179905 i. Matilda De Sarum, born Abt. 1168 in England; died Abt. 1233 in Brokenhurst, Hampshire, England; married William Spilman.

Endnotes

1. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
2. D.A.R. Application of Susan Wadleigh, Oct. 12, 1949, Appl. # 63725.
3. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
4. *The Leading Citizens of Broome County New York*, (Boston, Biographical Review Publishing Co., 1894).
5. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
6. D.A.R. Application of Susan Wadleigh, Oct. 12, 1949, Appl. # 63725.
7. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
8. *The Leading Citizens of Broome County New York*, (Boston, Biographical Review Publishing Co., 1894).
9. Information from Eric J. Wadleigh, March 8, 2001.
10. Death Certificate, Bronx Co., NY, #1043.
11. Munsell, W. W., *The History of Delaware County*, (W. W. Munsell & Co., New York, NY, 1880).
12. Death Certificate, Kings Co., NY, #3283.
13. Matrimonial, Walton Chronicle, November 17, 1887.
14. Vital Records of Tompkins, NY, as transcribed by Frances E. Webb, Town Clerk.
15. Information from Eric J. Wadleigh, March 8, 2001.
16. Munsell, W. W., *The History of Delaware County*, (W. W. Munsell & Co., New York, NY, 1880).
17. D.A.R. Application of Susan Wadleigh, Oct. 12, 1949, Appl. # 63725.
18. Death Certificate, Kings Co., NY, #3283.
19. D.A.R. Application of Susan Wadleigh, Oct. 12, 1949, Appl. # 63725.
20. Death Certificate, Kings Co., NY, #3283.
21. Matrimonial, Walton Chronicle, November 17, 1887.
22. Vital Records of Tompkins, NY, as transcribed by Frances E. Webb, Town Clerk.
23. Information from Eric J. Wadleigh, March 8, 2001.
24. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
25. D.A.R. Application of Susan Wadleigh, Oct. 12, 1949, Appl. # 63725.
26. Death Certificate, State of New Hampshire, July 10, 1912.
27. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
28. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
29. Tombstone Inscription, Franklin Cemetery, Franklin, NH.
30. Death Certificate, State of New Hampshire, July 10, 1912.
31. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
32. D.A.R. Application of Susan Wadleigh, Oct. 12, 1949, Appl. # 63725.
33. Tombstone Inscription, Franklin Cemetery, Franklin, NH.
34. Death Certificate, State of New Hampshire, July 10, 1912.
35. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
36. Death Certificate, State of New Hampshire, July 20, 1929.
37. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
38. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
39. Tombstone Inscription, Franklin Cemetery, Franklin, NH.
40. Death Certificate, State of New Hampshire, July 20, 1929.
41. D.A.R. Application of Susan Wadleigh, Oct. 12, 1949, Appl. # 63725.
42. Tombstone Inscription, Franklin Cemetery, Franklin, NH.
43. Death Certificate, State of New Hampshire, July 20, 1929.
44. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
45. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
46. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
47. Tombstone Inscription, Franklin Cemetery, Franklin, NH.
48. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
49. Information from Eric J. Wadleigh, March 8, 2001.
50. 1900 Census, Hillsborough Co., NH.
51. Information from Eric J. Wadleigh, March 8, 2001.
52. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
53. Information from Eric J. Wadleigh, March 8, 2001.

54. Social Security Death Index.
55. Information from Eric J. Wadleigh, March 8, 2001.
56. Marriage Certificate, State of New Hampshire, July 7, 1906.
57. Tombstone Inscription, Franklin Cemetery, Franklin, NH.
58. Information from Eric J. Wadleigh, March 8, 2001.
59. Marriage Certificate, State of New Hampshire, July 7, 1906.
60. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
61. D.A.R. Application of Susan Wadleigh, Oct. 12, 1949, Appl. # 63725.
62. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
63. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
64. D.A.R. Application of Susan Wadleigh, Oct. 12, 1949, Appl. # 63725.
65. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
66. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
67. D.A.R. Application of Susan Wadleigh, Oct. 12, 1949, Appl. # 63725.
68. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
69. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
70. D.A.R. Application of Susan Wadleigh, Oct. 12, 1949, Appl. # 63725.
71. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
72. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
73. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
74. D.A.R. Application of Susan Wadleigh, Oct. 12, 1949, Appl. # 63725.
75. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
76. D.A.R. Application of Susan Wadleigh, Oct. 12, 1949, Appl. # 63725.
77. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
78. D.A.R. Application of Susan Wadleigh, Oct. 12, 1949, Appl. # 63725.
79. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
80. Tombstone Inscription, Franklin Cemetery, Franklin, NH.
81. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
82. Death Certificate, State of New Hampshire, December 13, 1883, Sanbornton.
83. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
84. Tombstone Inscription, Franklin Cemetery, Franklin, NH.
85. Marriage Certificate, State of New Hampshire, February 26, 1906, Sanbornton.
86. Tombstone Inscription, Franklin Cemetery, Franklin, NH.
87. Marriage Certificate, State of New Hampshire, February 26, 1906, Sanbornton.
88. Death Certificate, State of New Hampshire, October 5, 1893, Tilton.
89. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
90. Death Certificate, State of New Hampshire, October 5, 1893, Tilton.
91. John E. Tilton, at john@tilton.org.
92. Death Certificate, State of New Hampshire, October 5, 1893, Tilton.
93. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
94. Van Wagenen, Avis Stearns, *Genealogy and Memoirs of Isaac Stearns and His Descendants*, (Courier Printing, Syracuse, NY, 1901).
95. Death Certificate, State of New Hampshire, June 3, 1858, Deerfield.
96. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
97. Death Certificate, State of New Hampshire, June 3, 1858, Deerfield.
98. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
99. Death Certificate, State of New Hampshire, June 3, 1858, Deerfield.
100. Van Wagenen, Avis Stearns, *Genealogy and Memoirs of Isaac Stearns and His Descendants*, (Courier Printing, Syracuse, NY, 1901).
101. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
102. Information from Eric J. Wadleigh, March 8, 2001.
103. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
104. 1880 Census, Grafton Co., NH.
105. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
106. Information from Eric J. Wadleigh, March 8, 2001.
107. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
108. Information from Eric J. Wadleigh, March 8, 2001.
109. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
110. Information from Eric J. Wadleigh, March 8, 2001.
111. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
112. Information from Eric J. Wadleigh, March 8, 2001.
113. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
114. 1880 Census, Hillsborough Co., NH.
115. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
116. 1900 Census, Merrimack Co., NH.

117. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
118. Information from David N. Bridge at BridgeD@usfk.korea.army.mil.
119. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
120. J.D. Tilton Family Record, New Hampshire Historical Society.
121. 1880 Census, Hillsborough Co., NH.
122. J.D. Tilton Family Record, New Hampshire Historical Society.
123. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
124. J.D. Tilton Family Record, New Hampshire Historical Society.
125. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
126. J.D. Tilton Family Record, New Hampshire Historical Society.
127. 1910 Census, Westchester Co., NY.
128. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
129. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
130. D.A.R. Application of Susan Wadleigh, Oct. 12, 1949, Appl. # 63725.
131. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
132. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
133. D.A.R. Application of Susan Wadleigh, Oct. 12, 1949, Appl. # 63725.
134. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
135. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881), Lists probable father as Jedidiah.
136. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
137. D.A.R. Application of Susan Wadleigh, Oct. 12, 1949, Appl. # 63725.
138. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
139. D.A.R. Application of Susan Wadleigh, Oct. 12, 1949, Appl. # 63725.
140. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
141. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
142. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
143. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
144. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
145. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
146. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
147. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
148. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
149. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881), "the son of Josiah, who rem. from Kingston to Deerfield, and m., 1st, Sarah, dau. of Dea. Abraham True."
150. Van Wagenen, Avis Stearns, *Genealogy and Memoirs of Isaac Stearns and His Descendants*, (Courier Printing, Syracuse, NY, 1901).
151. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
152. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
153. Appleton, W.S., *Gatherings Towards a Genealogy of the Coffin Family*, David Clapp & Son, Boston, MA., 1896.
154. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
155. Sanborn, George Freeman, *Vital Records of Hampton New Hampshire to the End of the Year 1900*, New England Historical Society, Boston, MA, 1992.
156. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
157. Appleton, W.S., *Gatherings Towards a Genealogy of the Coffin Family*, David Clapp & Son, Boston, MA., 1896.
158. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
159. Foust, Mozette, *The Family of John Foust and Anna Barbara Albright and Allied Families*, (Mozette Faust-Foust, Thornton, TX, 76687).
160. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
161. LDS Ancestral File.
162. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
163. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
164. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
165. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
166. Marriage Records, Sanbornton, NH.
167. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
168. Marriage Records, Sanbornton, NH.
169. IGI.
170. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
171. IGI.
172. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
173. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
174. Van Wagenen, Avis Stearns, *Genealogy and Memoirs of Isaac Stearns and His Descendants*, (Courier Printing, Syracuse, NY, 1901).
175. Noyle, Libby and Davis, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, (Southworth Anthoensen Press, 1928-

- 1939).
176. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
177. Noyle, Libby and Davis, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, (Southworth Anthoensen Press, 1928-1939).
178. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
179. LDS Ancestral File.
180. Noyle, Libby and Davis, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, (Southworth Anthoensen Press, 1928-1939).
181. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
182. Noyle, Libby and Davis, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, (Southworth Anthoensen Press, 1928-1939).
183. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
184. LDS Ancestral File.
185. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
186. Sanborn, George Freeman, *Vital Records of Hampton New Hampshire to the End of the Year 1900*, New England Historical Society, Boston, MA, 1992.
187. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
188. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
189. Sanborn, George Freeman, *Vital Records of Hampton New Hampshire to the End of the Year 1900*", New England Historical Society, Boston, MA, 1992.
190. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
191. Tilton, Francis Theodore, *History of the Tilton Family in America*, (NEHGS, Clifton, NJ, 1927-30).
192. Sanborn, George Freeman, *Vital Records of Hampton, New Hampshire to the End of the Year 1900*, (NEHGS, Boston, MA, 1992).
193. Roy, Rob, *Descendants of Steven Flanders, c1620-1684*, (Copyrighted 1998, <http://genweb.net/~robroy/pdf/flanders.pdf>).
194. Early Vital Records of Massachusetts to about 1850, CD, Search Research Pub. Corp, 1998.
195. Roy, Rob, *Descendants of Steven Flanders, c1620-1684*, (Copyrighted 1998, <http://genweb.net/~robroy/pdf/flanders.pdf>).
196. Early Vital Records of Massachusetts to about 1850, CD, Search Research Pub. Corp, 1998.
197. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire*, (Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass, 1881).
198. Blake, Carlton E., *Descendants of Jasper Blake, 1649-1979*, 1980.
199. Sanborn, George Freeman, *Vital Records of Hampton New Hampshire to the End of the Year 1900*", New England Historical Society, Boston, MA, 1992.
200. Van Wagenen, Avis Stearns, *Genealogy and Memoirs of Isaac Stearns and His Descendants*, (Courier Printing, Syracuse, NY, 1901).
201. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
202. Noyle, Libby and Davis, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, (Southworth Anthoensen Press, 1928-1939).
203. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
204. Torrey, Clarence Almon, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700*, 1985.
205. Noyle, Libby and Davis, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, (Southworth Anthoensen Press, 1928-1939).
206. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
207. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, (Boston, Mass., 1860-1862).
208. Noyle, Libby and Davis, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, (Southworth Anthoensen Press, 1928-1939).
209. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
210. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, (Boston, Mass., 1860-1862).
211. Noyle, Libby and Davis, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, (Southworth Anthoensen Press, 1928-1939).
212. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
213. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, (Boston, Mass., 1860-1862).
214. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
215. Torrey, Clarence Almon, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700*, 1985.
216. Noyle, Libby and Davis, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, (Southworth Anthoensen Press, 1928-1939).
217. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
218. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, (Boston, Mass., 1860-1862).
219. Noyle, Libby and Davis, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, (Southworth Anthoensen Press, 1928-1939).
220. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, (Boston, Mass., 1860-1862).
221. Sanborn, George Freeman, *Vital Records of Hampton New Hampshire to the End of the Year 1900*, New England Historical Society, Boston, MA, 1992.
222. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, (Boston, Mass., 1860-1862).

223. Sanborn, George Freeman, *Vital Records of Hampton New Hampshire to the End of the Year 1900*, New England Historical Society, Boston, MA, 1992.
224. Noyle, Libby and Davis, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, (Southworth Anthoensen Press, 1928-1939).
225. Torrey, Clarence Almon, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700*, 1985.
226. Noyle, Libby and Davis, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, (Southworth Anthoensen Press, 1928-1939).
227. Torrey, Clarence Almon, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700*, 1985.
228. Noyle, Libby and Davis, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, (Southworth Anthoensen Press, 1928-1939).
229. Hoyt, David W., *Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, MA, 1981*.
230. Noyle, Libby and Davis, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, (Southworth Anthoensen Press, 1928-1939).
231. Hoyt, David W., *Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, MA, 1981*.
232. Noyle, Libby and Davis, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, (Southworth Anthoensen Press, 1928-1939).
233. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, (Boston, Mass., 1860-1862).
234. Noyle, Libby and Davis, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, (Southworth Anthoensen Press, 1928-1939).
235. Sanborn, George Freeman, *Vital Records of Hampton New Hampshire to the End of the Year 1900*", New England Historical Society, Boston, MA, 1992.
236. Sanborn, George Freeman, *Vital Records of Hampton, New Hampshire to the End of the Year 1900*, (NEHGS, Boston, MA, 1992).
237. Roy, Rob, *Descendants of Steven Flanders, c1620-1684*, (Copyrighted 1998, <http://genweb.net/~robroy/pdf/flanders.pdf>).
238. Early Vital Records of Massachusetts to about 1850, CD, Search Research Pub. Corp, 1998.
239. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
240. Noyle, Libby and Davis, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, (Southworth Anthoensen Press, 1928-1939).
241. Sanborn, George Freeman, *Vital Records of Hampton New Hampshire to the End of the Year 1900*", New England Historical Society, Boston, MA, 1992.
242. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, (Boston, Mass., 1860-1862).
243. Van Wagenen, Avis Stearns, *Genealogy and Memoirs of Isaac Stearns and His Descendants*, (Courier Printing, Syracuse, NY, 1901).
244. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
245. Noyle, Libby and Davis, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, (Southworth Anthoensen Press, 1928-1939).
246. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
247. Noyle, Libby and Davis, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, (Southworth Anthoensen Press, 1928-1939).
248. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
249. Noyle, Libby and Davis, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, (Southworth Anthoensen Press, 1928-1939).
250. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
251. Noyle, Libby and Davis, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, (Southworth Anthoensen Press, 1928-1939).
252. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
253. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, (Boston, Mass., 1860-1862).
254. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
255. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, (Boston, Mass., 1860-1862).
256. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
257. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, (Boston, Mass., 1860-1862).
258. Sanborn, George Freeman, *Vital Records of Hampton New Hampshire to the End of the Year 1900*, New England Historical Society, Boston, MA, 1992.
259. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, (Boston, Mass., 1860-1862).
260. Sanborn, George Freeman, *Vital Records of Hampton New Hampshire to the End of the Year 1900*, New England Historical Society, Boston, MA, 1992.
261. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, (Boston, Mass., 1860-1862).
262. Noyle, Libby and Davis, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, (Southworth Anthoensen Press, 1928-1939).
263. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, (Boston, Mass., 1860-1862).
264. Sanborn, George Freeman, *Vital Records of Hampton New Hampshire to the End of the Year 1900*", New England Historical Society, Boston, MA, 1992.
265. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, (Boston, Mass., 1860-1862).
266. Noyle, Libby and Davis, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, (Southworth Anthoensen Press, 1928-

- 1939).
267. Sanborn, George Freeman, *Vital Records of Hampton New Hampshire to the End of the Year 1900*", New England Historical Society, Boston, MA, 1992.
268. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, (Boston, Mass., 1860-1862).
269. Sanborn, George Freeman, *Vital Records of Hampton, New Hampshire to the End of the Year 1900*, (NEHGS, Boston, MA, 1992).
270. Roy, Rob, *Descendants of Steven Flanders, c1620-1684*, (Copyrighted 1998, <http://genweb.net/~robroy/pdf/flanders.pdf>).
271. Early Vital Records of Massachusetts to about 1850, CD, Search Research Pub. Corp, 1998.
272. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, (Boston, Mass., 1860-1862).
273. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
274. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, (Boston, Mass., 1860-1862).
275. Van Wagenen, Avis Stearns, *Genealogy and Memoirs of Isaac Stearns and His Descendants*, (Courier Printing, Syracuse, NY, 1901).
276. Bond, Henry, *Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts*, (Boston, MA, NEHGS, 1978).
277. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
278. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, (Boston, Mass., 1860-1862).
279. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
280. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, (Boston, Mass., 1860-1862).
281. Roy, Rob, *Descendants of Steven Flanders, c1620-1684*, (Copyrighted 1998, <http://genweb.net/~robroy/pdf/flanders.pdf>).
282. Early Vital Records of Massachusetts to about 1850, CD, Search Research Pub. Corp, 1998.
283. Savage, James, *Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, (1860).
284. Early Vital Records of Massachusetts to about 1850, CD, Search Research Pub. Corp, 1998.
285. Savage, James, *Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, (1860).
286. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
287. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, (Boston, Mass., 1860-1862).
288. Van Wagenen, Avis Stearns, *Genealogy and Memoirs of Isaac Stearns and His Descendants*, (Courier Printing, Syracuse, NY, 1901).
289. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
290. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, (Boston, Mass., 1860-1862).
291. Savage, James, *Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, (1860).
292. Roy, Rob, *Descendants of Steven Flanders, c1620-1684*, (Copyrighted 1998, <http://genweb.net/~robroy/pdf/flanders.pdf>).
293. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).
294. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, (Boston, Mass., 1860-1862).
295. Van Wagenen, Avis Stearns, *Genealogy and Memoirs of Isaac Stearns and His Descendants*, (Courier Printing, Syracuse, NY, 1901).
296. Wadleigh, Donald E., *The Wadleigh Chronicle*, (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992).